



■ World/A10

US missile strike in Fallujah also kills 5 children, 2 women

■ Metro/A22

AFP raises red alert in NCR; security measures in place

■ Business/B1

GMA takes credit for surge in local stocks



■ News/A9

No honeymoon period for Gloria, survey shows

■ Entertainment/A33

Cesar Montano to star in another Hollywood movie



25 of 236 solons willing to abolish pork barrel

By Cynthia D. Balana

TWENTY-FIVE congressmen from various political parties have declared their support for the total abolition of the 2005 pork barrel allocation of all the 236 members of the House of Representatives as a means of addressing the fiscal crisis.

25 OF 236/A19



Philippines rooting for Bush but 30 countries go for Kerry

WASHINGTON—Filipinos are rooting for US President George W. Bush in the November election, but a majority of people in 30 of 35 countries covered by a survey want Democratic Party standard-bearer John Kerry in the White House, according to results released Wednesday showing Bush rebuffed by nearly all of America's traditional allies.

PHILIPPINES/A20

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

Friday, September 10, 2004 *** 60 pages 7 sections 7 vol. 19 no. 275 P18

website: www.inq7.net



THE AUSTRALIAN flag waves near a building badly damaged by the deadly bomb attack in Jakarta (left). Grim-faced staff members of the Australian Embassy evacuate an injured man (right top). The morning explosion left bloody corpses (right below) and severed human remains strewn across the busy commercial street outside the embassy in the Kuningan business and residential district.



Jakarta car bomb kills 8

Cops blame Jemaah Islamiyah for blast that wounds 161



AN Indonesian man escorts a wounded foreigner following the massive blast.

JAKARTA—At least eight people were killed and more than 160 injured when a car bomb exploded outside the Australian Embassy in Jakarta yesterday, just weeks before Australia, a key US ally in Iraq, votes in general elections.

The force of the blast, which Australian Foreign Minister Alexander Downer described as a terrorist attack on his country, punched windows out of nearby tower blocks and badly mangled the security perimeter around the embassy.

Jakarta military commander Maj. Gen. Agustadi said he believed the attack was a suicide operation. "From data on the ground it looks like it was a suicide bombing and it was carried out with a car," he said.

The blast occurred two days before the third anniversary of the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks on the United States which were blamed on the al-Qaida terror network.

Police blamed the Jakarta blast on the Jemaah Islamiyah, the same group of al-Qaida-linked militants implicated in the 2002 Bali nightclub bombings and an attack last year on the nearby Marriott hotel. (See box on Page A4.)

The explosion four meters from the embassy's gates occurred at 10:15 a.m. (0315 GMT) and shook buildings across a large part of the central commercial district of the city of 12 million people. A thick plume of white smoke rose above the embassy.

Officials at hospitals in Jakarta confirmed eight people were killed and at least 161 injured. A list issued by a hospital showed up to five foreigners among the injured.

Dazed survivors desperately tried to locate colleagues and missing family members in the minutes after the blast. Survivors and passers-by witnessed grisly scenes as security officers covered the mangled bodies of victims with newspapers.

A severed human leg lay on the intersection between the two lanes of the street, its trousers torn off by the force of the explosion. Elsewhere, officers carefully picked up other

JAKARTA/A4

THE ASSASSINS OF ABRA

Are private armies untouchable?

By Artha Kira Paredes
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

(Last of three parts)

BANGUED, Abra—It has ensnared not only local policemen but churchmen and judges as well. Ordinary citizens, especially potential witnesses, seem helpless against it.

Such is the extent of the virtual web of fear cast by private armies in Abra that no one dares testify against them, Gov. Vicente Valera said.

He said local officials maintaining these private armed groups (PAGs) had set up a "very wide network" reaching beyond the province.

"They have become so emboldened because they are being protected by some high ranking police officers. This is also the reason these groups have thrived in Abra because police officials and personnel are, in a way, threatened by local officials (who maintain PAGs)," Valera



SPECIAL REPORT

told the INQUIRER. Even some people in power in Abra are cowed, fearing retaliation, the governor said.

"People would not believe stories that even some incumbent officials would be terrorized by these groups," he said.

"For your information, I am the subject of several hit men already. I have been getting this information from as far as Isabela and Ilocos Norte."

"If no one will talk, who will?" Valera said.

"If judges, prosecutors and the clergy are afraid to talk about these groups, how much more an ordinary person who has witnessed a glimpse of the motorcade."

ABRA/A21

Gov't borrows \$1B to bail out Napocor

By Michelle V. Remo

THE PHILIPPINE government yesterday raised \$1 billion (P56 billion) from an offering of sovereign bonds to complete the \$1.5-billion financing requirement for the year of the debt-saddled National Power Corp.

The issue was lead-managed by Credit Suisse First Boston, Deutsche Bank and JP Morgan

Chase, according to the Department of Finance.

Over the past nine months, the government has raised for Napocor \$750 million in three separate bond offerings (\$100 million last December, \$400 million in April and \$250 million in June).

The extra \$250 million that the national government raised from the four bond offerings will be used for its own financing re-

quirements, said Sen. Ralph Recto, chair of the Senate ways and means committee.

The government is borrowing money for Napocor, which is saddled with some P1.3 trillion in debts, because creditors would charge the state-owned corporation more if it raised funds on its own.

Losses of Napocor, the government's single biggest liability, are

expected to reach P115 billion by the end of the year. The government intends to assume P500 billion of the power firm's debts before privatizing it.

The Energy Regulatory Commission has approved a power rate hike for Napocor to partly stem its losses caused by President Macapagal-Arroyo's decision to cut by 85 centavos per kilo-

GOVT/A21

HINDI PALA SULTAN NG BRUNEI KUNGDI SULTAN NG PALAWAN!



GMA takes Lear jet but it was not Bolikiah's

By Juliet L. Javellana

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo did take a Lear jet yesterday to the royal wedding in Brunei but, contrary to a Malacanang official's earlier announcement, it wasn't one sent over by Sultan Hassanal Bolikiah.

GMA/A19



BRUNEI'S Crown Prince Al-Muhtadee Billah and his stunning young bride, Sarah, recite ancient Muslim wedding prayers in the opulent throne chamber of the Istana Nurul Iman.

NEUTERS

Rains soak royal couple in 'wedding of the year'

BANDAR SERI BEGAWAN, Brunei—A tropical downpour soaked the new royal couple, frustrating the efforts of footmen walking alongside their carriage—an open, gold-colored Rolls-Royce stretch limousine—with umbrellas.

Still, yesterday's 8-km parade across the capital continued as a marching band played. The carriage was followed by 103 limousines and vehicles carrying family members.

Soldiers brandishing submachine guns lined the streets, which had been closed to traffic. Thousands of people, many of whom had been waiting since daybreak, scurried for cover after

catching a glimpse of the motorcade.

"I'm excited to come out and see this, because he will be my new king," said retiree Abdul Malik Ali. "He seems smart and sophisticated, even though I've never heard of him, or seen him before."

Earlier, the future monarch of this oil-rich sultanate married a 17-year-old half-Swiss commoner in what has been tagged as Asia's wedding of the year, attended by royalty and dignitaries from around the world.

Crown Prince Al-Muhtadee Billah Bolikiah, 30, son of Sultan Hassanal Bolikiah—the absolute

RAINS/A19

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Extreme Northern Luzon and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: RAY LEYESA, FOR RESEARCH/09/10/04

Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: inquirer.news@nra.com.ph or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Manila	Partly Cloudy	Iloilo/Bohol	Partly Cloudy
Bagyo	Partly Cloudy	Cebu	Partly Cloudy
Davao	Cloudy with Rains	Tacloban	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	San Jose	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

Taiwan seeks RP support for new UN bid

By TJ Burgonio

TAIWAN yesterday sought support from the Philippines in its renewed bid to join the United Nations, stressing that its continued exclusion from the world body was a "senseless policy of political apartheid."

Wu Hsin-hsing, the head of Taiwan's de facto embassy in Manila, urged the Philippines to adopt a "one Taiwan policy" alongside its one-China policy with China as he presented the case for Taiwan's admission to the world body in a press conference yesterday.

"Otherwise, I don't know how Philippine-Taiwan relations could proceed smoothly, practically," said Wu, the chief of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office (Teco) in Manila.

On her state visit to Beijing last week, President Macapagal-Arroyo reaffirmed the Philippines' adherence to the one-China policy, recognizing Beijing's dictum that Taiwan was a renegade province of China and that the government in Beijing was the sole legitimate government of China.

Wu said it would be in the best interest of the Philippines to develop a concurrent or parallel engagement policy with China and Taiwan.

"The Philippines needs all friends to help you develop your economy... China can help you. Good, welcome. We give you all our blessings because we also want to see your country's economic development to proceed smoothly with other countries' help," he said.

Wu said it would be in the best interest of the Philippines to develop a concurrent or parallel engagement policy with China and Taiwan.

"The Philippines needs all friends to help you develop your economy... China can help you. Good, welcome. We give you all our blessings because we also want to see your country's economic development to proceed smoothly with other countries' help," he said.

Wu said it would be in the best interest of the Philippines to develop a concurrent or parallel engagement policy with China and Taiwan.

"The Philippines needs all friends to help you develop your economy... China can help you. Good, welcome. We give you all our blessings because we also want to see your country's economic development to proceed smoothly with other countries' help," he said.

'Don't forget Taiwan'

"But please don't forget Taiwan. We can also help you," he said.

Wu said Taiwan's appeal has been conveyed to Teco's counterpart in Taipei, the Manila Economic and Cultural Office, but declined to discuss the response.

But officials at the Department of Foreign Affairs have hinted that Taiwan's appeal would likely be rebuffed, citing the country's adherence to the one-China policy.

The Philippines this year was elected as one of the 10 rotating non-permanent members of the

UN Security Council.

Taiwan's supporters are seeking UN recognition for the self-governing island for the 12th year in a row, a move which sparked an immediate and strong protest from China.

Wu acknowledged Taiwan's bid may fail again because of China's opposition.

He said the Philippine government could help out by expressing support for Taiwan's bid during the UN General Committee and the General Assembly meetings in late September for "humanitarian reasons."

"We expect that your friendship, your ambassador in UN can vote for Taiwan's case. If not vote for [it], then to show your support or sympathy. We will appreciate that. We understand you have your own difficulties," he said.

"If the Philippine side can express that you understand why Taiwan wants to join [the UN], and say it's a matter of universality, we will appreciate it," he added.

40 leaders

Taiwan is confident that at least 40 countries will support its bid for UN membership despite opposition from China, a Taiwanese diplomat said.

Wu said that while only 15 countries signed a petition last month urging the world body to include Taiwan on the agenda of its upcoming session, "40 or 50 will support or voice their idea or express their sympathy."

Taiwan has diplomatic ties with 27 countries, 15 of which signed the petition. Wu refused to name other countries which he said had assured Taipei of their support.

The UN General Assembly's General Committee said it will consider the request from Taiwan's supporters on Sept. 15.

"We understand it is not enough, that's the reason why in the Philippines we urge your government to support Taiwan's bid for the UN," Wu said.

Drilon defends new GMA appointments

By Christine O. Avendano and Carla P. Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau

TAKING the cudgels for Malacañang, Senate President Franklin Drilon yesterday defended the appointments of nine Cabinet secretaries by President Macapagal-Arroyo which opposition senators want the Supreme Court to nullify for being "unconstitutional."

"There is nothing in the Constitution which prohibits the issuance of an acting appointment to Cabinet secretaries to enable them to discharge their functions immediately," Drilon said on Wednesday.

Early this week, opposition senators asked the Supreme Court to stop nine "acting secretaries" from performing their duties since their appointments have not yet been confirmed by the Commission on Appointments.

Until they get the nod of the CA, the Cabinet appointees are merely deemed nominated and cannot take their oath, much less perform their duties of their office, opposition senators led by Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. said in their petition to the high court.

Drilon said he welcomed the move taken by the opposition as "this was the opportunity for the court to be able to rule on the issue."

But he said that constitutionalist Fr. Joaquin Bernas shares the same view... "What indeed the President could issue such acting appointments," Drilon said.

The nine Cabinet members were Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita, Florencio Abad (education), Avelino Cruz (defense), Michael

Defensor (environment), Joseph Durano (tourism), Raul Gonzalez (justice), Alberto Romulo (foreign), Rene Villa (agrarian reform) and Arthur Yap (agriculture).

But for newly appointed Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez, the petition filed by nine opposition senators before the Supreme Court to stop the "acting secretaries" from performing their duties is "politically motivated."

"It is probably being done to embarrass the President. Clearly it is politically motivated," Gonzalez said.

"We cannot prevent anybody from filing a case. Let us hope that it will eventually be settled by the court," said Gonzalez, whose appointment was among those being questioned.

He pointed out that it has been a practice that the President appoints secretaries on an acting capacity pending approval by the Commission on Appointments.

"There have been so many precedents in the past. There is nothing wrong with such appointments," he said.

In their petition with the SC, the opposition senators claimed the Constitution clearly states that the appointments of heads of departments while Congress is in session can only be made after the consent of the Commission on Appointments is obtained.

The senators who filed the petition were members of the Senate minority bloc. These include Senators Aquilino Pimentel, Sergio Osmeña III, Edgardo Angara, Juan Ponce Enrile, Luisa Ejercito-Estrada, Jinggoy Estrada, Panfilo Lacson, Alfredo Lim and Jambay Madrigal.



GUARDING AUSSIE EMBASSY

A private security guard armed only with a shotgun keeps watch around the perimeter of the RCBC Plaza in Makati where the Australian Embassy is located. Security around the embassy was tightened in the wake of yesterday's deadly car bomb attack on the Australian Embassy in Jakarta, killing seven people. AP

Acer recommends Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional.



Fresh, Feature-Rich, Supremely Mobile

Step out in style with the new Folio design Aspire 1680 series laptop powered by the latest ATI® MOBILITY™ RADEON™ 9700 (64MB), loaded with rich entertainment features for maximum performance, equipped with SignalUp Technology for an improved and hassle-free wireless connectivity.

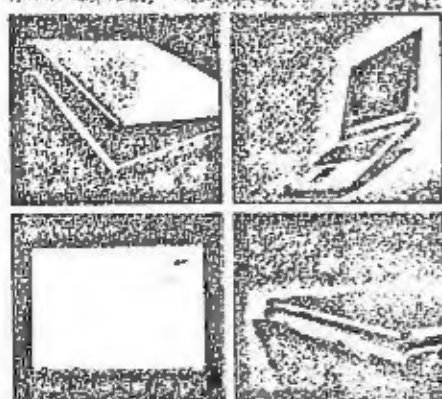
Acer Aspire 1681WLMi

• Intel® Centrino™ Mobile Technology • Intel® Pentium® M Processor 715 (1.5GHz, 2MB L2 Cache, 400MHz FSB) • Intel® BSSGME chipset • Intel® PRO/Wireless 2200 (802.11b/g) (up to 54 Mbps wireless connectivity) supporting Acer SignalUp Technology • Microsoft® Windows® XP Home • ATI® MOBILITY™ RADEON™ 9700 (64MB) • 512MB DDR RAM • 60GB HDD • 15.4" WXGA TFT LCD • Integrated DVD Dual Drive (±) • 3-in-1 Media Card Reader (MMC, SD, MS) • Integrated Bluetooth™ • 56Kbps fax / modem / 10/100Mbps Ethernet • Li-Ion Battery (up to 5 hrs. battery life) • Acer carrying case

with the new Folio design • new Dothan processor

P 108,000.00

The New Acer Folio Design features smooth curves and a subtle elegance that foster a better bond between human and machine. This new and fresh approach in innovative notebook design are crafted to empower the user to enhance his work, feel secure and live a fuller life. It is Acer's commitment to continually deliver its trademark quality products.



Stretch your productivity

The Aspire 1681 employs the latest mobile graphics engine from ATI, using the ATI MOBILITY RADEON 9700 with 64 MB of external DDR video RAM.



Acer SignalUp Technology Advantages:

- Stronger signal strength
- Higher wireless performance
- Longer accessible wireless range



Simply the best ...ONLY FROM ACER!

Inquire here

ACER HOTLINE

815-3388

1 Year International Limited Warranty

Price quoted is on a cash basis only. VAT inclusive

acer

Empowering People

MAKATI LSC GT Tower	DIFTYSHS New Addition Equitable Tower	TRINITY New Addition Epic Glass	BINCHONG Unit D-1, Cb Pasta Tower	ALABANG 3rd Floor Addition Ribs	SHAW 2nd Floor Addition Pasta	CONVERSATIONAL 2nd Floor Addition	PAMPANGA Unit: 841-2401	CEBU Unit: 833-1439
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	---	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------

Jakarta car bomb kills 8, injures 161

From page A1

unidentified human remains.

Indonesian President Megawati Sukarnoputri, who was in neighboring Brunei where she attended a royal wedding with other heads of state including Philippine President Macapagal-Arroyo, cut short her stay and was returning to Jakarta, officials said.

In Manila, military and police troops were ordered to go on full alert. (See Metro, Page A22.)

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye told reporters that Ms Arroyo "condemned" the latest terrorist attack against the Philippines' Asean neighbor.

"This act of violence against innocent civilians has no justification," he said.

Bunye also urged Filipinos to take extra precautions on the anniversary of the 9/11 terrorist attacks in the United States.

"With the development in Jakarta, we have to take precautionary measures to make sure no similar incident takes place here on the anniversary of 9/11," he said.

Pinoys safe

No Filipino was reported wounded or killed in the bomb at-

tack, Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo said in a hastily called press briefing in Manila.

He said Ambassador to Indonesia Shulan Primavera was coordinating with Indonesian authorities to determine the nationalities of those killed or injured, and had instructed the embassy staff to monitor the incident.

A total of 2,649 Filipinos reside in Indonesia.

Many diplomats, including officers and a staff member of the Philippine Embassy, live in the vicinity of the blast site, which is located in a business district in Kuningan, Central Jakarta. The embassy is 10 minutes by car from the scene.

Romulo likewise denounced the attack, and said in a prepared statement: "This is a despicable act against humanity and freedom. I condemn the perpetrators of this terrorist act."

"The Philippine government and people are one with the Indonesian government and people in mourning the victims of this recent bombing and in their effort to combat terrorism."

Romulo also said the Philippines was saddened by the injuries and the deaths, as well as

Malaysian professor is prime suspect

JAKARTA—An elusive Malaysian bomb expert involved with al-Qaida-linked Islamic militants is emerging as the prime suspect in yesterday's bomb attack on the Australian Embassy.

Azahari Husin, a former professor and explosives expert believed to have been involved in earlier Jemaah Islamiyah bomb attacks in Bali and on Jakarta's Marriott hotel, could have been behind the embassy blast, Indonesian police said.

"Our prime target is to arrest him (Azahari)," national police chief Gen. Da'i Bachtiar told reporters. He said the car bomb was similar to earlier devices said to be the Malaysian's work.

Azahari and compatriot Noordin Mohammad Top are suspected of making the bombs used in the October 2002 bombings in Bali in which 202 people died, and in the August 2003 attack on the Marriott in which 12 perished.

"Dr. Azahari has the specific capability. Why do we continue to look at this group? Because it (Thursday's bombing) has a very close resemblance to the Bali and Marriott bombings," Bachtiar said.

Bachtiar also said Azahari and Noordin, who escaped a police dragnet last year in the city of Bandung on Java island, were constantly on the move but were "definitely still in Indonesia." AFP



Azahari: Also one of the suspects in the JW Marriott hotel bombing in Jakarta. AFP

the damage wrought on the Australian Embassy.

"This incident will only further strengthen the Philippines' commitment and determination to fight all forms of terrorism," he added.

Deliberate strike

Both Australia and the United States last week raised new warnings urging their citizens to avoid Western hotels in Jakarta. The warnings reminded citizens to defer nonessential travel to the Southeast Asian archipelago.

Australian Foreign Minister Downer, who was to fly to Jakarta later yesterday, said the "very large" bomb attack was a deliberate strike on Australian interests.

Downer said it was still unclear whether the bombing was a suicide bombing like previous attacks on the Jakarta Marriott hotel and in Bali.

He said he would speak with the heads of the Australian Federal Police and spy agency ASIO when he travels to Jakarta.

The attack prompted the immediate evacuation of the Australian Embassy and caused a sharp drop of nearly 4 percent in the Jakarta stock market.

No one inside the heavily fortified embassy was hurt in the blast, said Lyndall Sachs, a spokesperson for the Australian foreign ministry in Canberra.

But Budi Harianto, 30, was slightly wounded in the leg as he queued at the embassy to get a visa. "It was like an earthquake, like thunder," he said.

Witnesses said a police truck and a taxi in front of the embassy had been blown apart, and the high steel fence surrounding the building was damaged. A guard's post in front of the embassy was also destroyed.

"I can't find my family," said Suharti, who had eight relatives working at the embassy.

"I am terrified. I don't know where they are," she said, clutching the arm of a reporter.

Key issues

Australia votes in general elections on Oct. 9, in which the conservative government's staunch support for the US-led invasion of Iraq, to which it contributed troops, and the US-led war on terror are key issues.

Speaking after the bomb attack, Australian Prime Minister John Howard said his country would not bow to terrorism.

"This is not a nation that is going to be intimidated by acts of terrorism. We are a strong, robust democracy," Howard told reporters in Melbourne.

In March, an attack on trains in Madrid just before the Spanish election was credited with causing

the defeat of a conservative administration that had also allied itself with the United States over Iraq.

Andrew Tan, an analyst at Singapore's Institute of Defense and Strategic Studies, said: "I don't think [the attack] is just over [Australia's involvement in] Iraq."

"There is a perception that three countries—the United States, Britain and Australia—constitute the Anglo-Saxon core of Western Christian states that are waging war against Islam."

Megawati herself faces a chal-

lenge from her former Security Minister Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono in Indonesia's Sept. 20 election, and tackling terrorists has been among the key issues in her campaign.

Speaking at the attack site, Indonesian Foreign Minister Hassan Wirayuda echoed international condemnation of the incident.

"This shows that terrorism is our enemy. This should make our people aware that we have a problem of this nature," he told reporters. Reports from Inquirer wires; Gil Cabacungan Jr. and TJ Burgonio in Manila



INDONESIAN policemen direct an ambulance to one of the fatalities of the bomb blast in front of the Australian Embassy in Jakarta on Thursday. REUTERS

Corrections

IN THE Sept. 7 issue, the "Breaktime" column of Conrado R. Banaag III on Page B2 of the Business section came up with the wrong figure when he subtracted P350 million from the Arroyo administration's budget deficit target of P200 billion this year. The correct difference is P199.65 billion—not P196.5 billion.

IN THE Sept. 8 issue, the headline of a front-page story misstated when former US President Bill Clinton advised Democratic challenger Sen. John Kerry on how to beat US President George W. Bush. Clinton gave the advice before—not after—his open-heart surgery.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to Gerry Lirio, city editor; Philippine Daily Inquirer, PD1 Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Magsaysay Street, Makati City; fax Nos. 897-4793/94; e-mail addresses: glirio@inquirer.com.ph and daydesk@inquirer.com.ph. Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Raul Palabrica, readers' advocate, the same address and fax numbers as those of the city editor, and e-mail address: rpalabrica@inquirer.com.ph.

Bagong Bukay...

Kasabay ng buwat pagtatapos, ang simula ng isang bagong buhay na pinto ng pag-asa.

Kaya naman laging naririto ang Philamlife. Sa pamamagitan ng aming insurance products, matutulungan naming pagannin ang pag-papaaral sa inyong mga anak. At siguraduhing maaabot niya ang hanyang mga ginintuang pangarap. Kahit ano pa man ang mangyari.

Ang Philamlife ang pinakamalaki at pinakamatatag na life insurance company sa buong Pilipinas. Ang matagal nang hanuwang ng libu-libong mga mag-anak sa paglalabas ng bagong buhay at bagong pag-asa.

Bagong Pag-asa...



PHILAM LIFE
Are You Ready for Life?

*Scholar Gold Advantage • International Scholar • Trilife • Quantum

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services: Life and General Insurance • Property and Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management • Pre-Need Plans • Banking • Mutual Funds • Property Development • Credit Cards • Business Processing Service • Bancassurance • Financial Advisory Service

You may contact us at: (02) 528-2000 or text ASKSPACE@ADLIFEYOUR NAME YOUR TOWN OR CITY and send to 0018 874 4526 / 0917 521 5433

AIG A Member of American International Group, Inc.

www.aphilam.com

SC warns lawyers, judges on land claims vs UP campus

By Philip C. Tubeza

THE SUPREME Court has warned lawyers and judges to stop entertaining "spurious" claims against the University of the Philippines' title to its Quezon City campus.

The warning came in the latest high court ruling dismissing yet another claim against the UP's ownership of a portion of its sprawling campus in Diliman.

"It is well past time for courts and lawyers to cease wasting their time and resources on these worthless causes and take judicial notice of the fact that UP's title had already been validated countless of times by this court," the high tribunal said.

"Any ruling deviating from such doctrine is to be viewed as a deliberate intent to sabotage the rule of law and will no longer be countenanced," it added.

Fake claims

The decision, dated Sept. 8 and released yesterday, affirmed a Court of Appeals ruling dismissing the claim of Domingo Canero over almost 5,000 sq. meters of land in the UP Diliman campus in Barangay Culiati, Tandang Sora.

The SC said the fake claims only "open the dissolute avenues of graft to unscrupulous land-grabbers who prey like vultures upon the campus of UP."

"By such actions, they wittingly or unwittingly aid the hucksters who want to earn a quick buck by misleading the gullible to buy the Philippine counterpart of the proverbial London Bridge," it added.

The state university owns and maintains several buildings in the area being claimed, including the Philcoa wet market, the Asian Institute of Tourism, the Philippine Social Sciences Building, the National Hydraulic Center, the UP Sewage Treatment Plant, the Petron gas station, the UP Arboretum, the Campus Landscaping Office, the Philippine Atomic Energy Commission building, and the Innotech building.

The tribunal said the appellate court was correct in ruling that the Quezon City regional trial court should have dismissed Canero's complaint.

Absolute absurdity

"It is an absolute absurdity to reconstitute existing certificates of title that are on file and available in the deeds of registry," the high court said.

It said that the lower court never acquired jurisdiction over the reconstitution proceedings since it had failed to notify the UP and adjoining property owners.

The high court also noted that Canero registered his title 18 years after the UP had registered its own title over the land.

"Where there are two certificates of title purporting to cover the same land, the person claiming under the certificate earlier registered is the rightful owner of the lot in dispute," the tribunal said.

It said Canero also never presented his so-called "designated caretakers," while UP was able to prove its possession over the land through the buildings and structures it had set up on the lot.

Last year, the SC affirmed the "validity and indefeasibility" of UP's title over its Diliman campus in two decisions in November 2003. In the two cases, the court upheld UP's claim against those of Jorge H. Chin and Renato B. Mallari.



men's wear



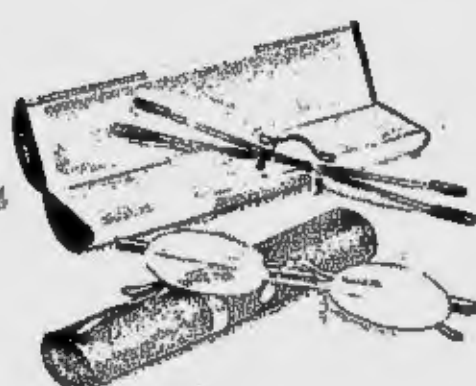
men's shoes



homeworld



Watsons



men's accessories



ladies' accessories



record bar



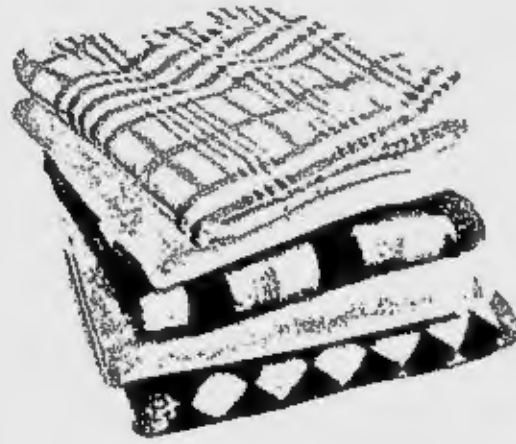
snacks exchange



philippine crafts



stationery



homeworld

We've got it all for you!



DEPARTMENT STORE

QUIAPO • MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PIÑAS • BACOR • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • ILOILO • CEBU • DAVAO • CAGAYAN DE ORO • BICUTAN • LUCENA • BAGUIO • MARILAO • DASMARINAS

ZERO DOWNPAYMENT AT ITS MOST PLUSH.

COMMAND THE VOLVO S80. REFINED SCANDINAVIAN LUXURY
DOWN TO THE SMALLEST DETAIL.

180 bhp/2.0 L 5-Cylinder DOHC with CVT Light Pressure Turbo Engine /
5-Speed Automatic Driver-Adaptive Transmission

• Also available in 210 bhp/2.5 Liter 5-Cylinder DOHC with CVT Light
Pressure Turbo Engine/ 5-Speed Automatic Driver-Adaptive

FOR AN INITIAL CASH
OUTLAY OF P240,754.00
YOU CAN DRIVE HOME YOUR
BRAND NEW VOLVO S80

NO DOWNPAYMENT SCHEME**
OR 0% INTEREST FOR 2 YEARS AT 50% DP*

OWNERSHIP PACKAGE ALSO INCLUDES:
2 YEARS / 100,000 KMS WARRANTY
24-HOUR ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE
FREE REGISTRATION AND 3M TINT

*Subject to bank approval.
**Applies for Maybank only, 1 year term.
Promo runs until September 30, 2004.
Approved by DTI/ECR Permit No. 3822 Series of 2004.

VOLVO MAKATI 2272 CHINO ROCES AVENUE (FORMERLY PASONG TAMO EXT.)
MAKATI CITY 893-6821 TO 22, 28 TO 27 makati-sales@volvo.phila.com

VOLVO ORTIGAS 88 ADB AVENUE ORTIGAS CENTER
PASIG CITY 897-0414 TO 15, 914-1244 TO 45 ortigas-sales@volvo.phila.com

VOLVO
for life



SOGO

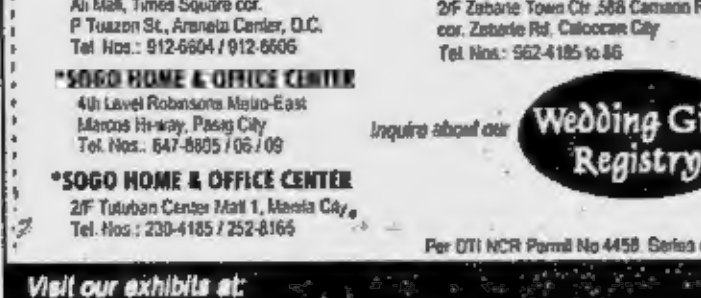
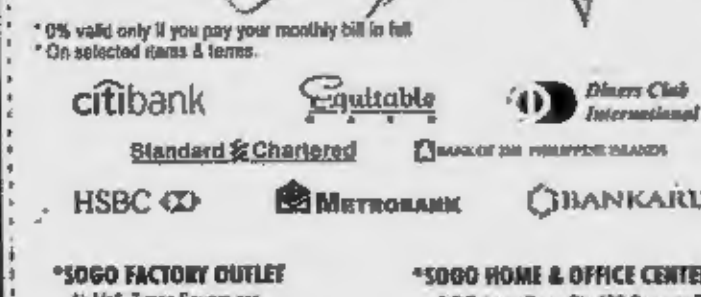
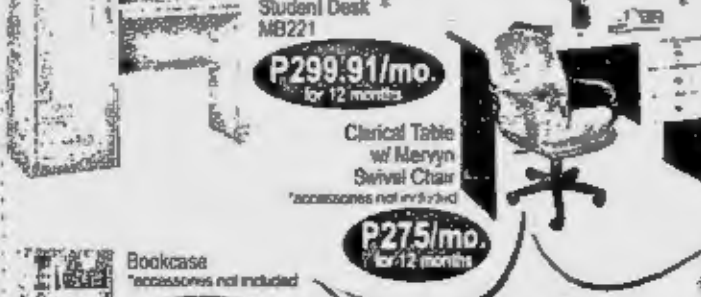
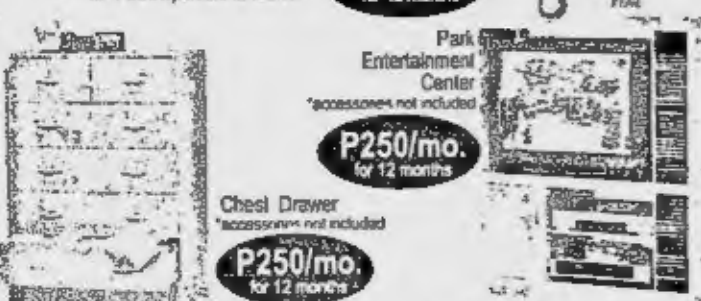
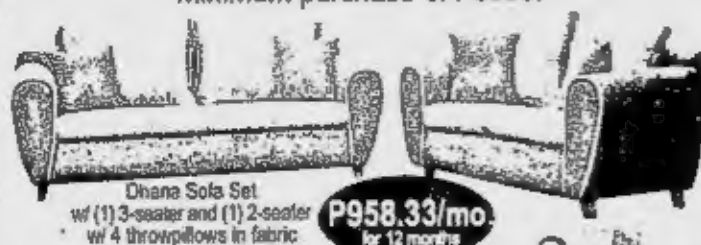
Home & Office Center

0%*

Furniture Madness!

From Sept. 10 - 30, 2004

It's a mad rush to the nearest SOGO Home & Office Center as you enjoy great furniture varieties for as low as **P250/month** at absolutely **NO INTEREST**. Minimum purchase of P3000.



FREE Spinal Back Pillow!
For every P10,000 worth of purchase

* 0% valid only if you pay your monthly bill in full
* On selected items & terms.

citibank **Equitable** **Diners Club International**
Standard Chartered **MARKET 2M PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**
HSBC **METROBANK** **BANKARD**

***SOGO FACTORY OUTLET**
Ati Mall, Times Square cor.
P. Tuazon St., Aranceta Center, D.C.
Tel. Nos.: 912-6604 / 912-6606

***SOGO HOME & OFFICE CENTER**
4th Level Robinsons Mayo-East
Mandaya Highway, Pasig City
Tel. Nos.: 647-8805 / 105 / 109

***SOGO HOME & OFFICE CENTER**
2/F Tutuban Center Mall 1, Manila City
Tel. Nos.: 230-4185 / 252-8165

Wedding Gift Registry

Per DTI NCR Permit No. 4458, Series of 2004

Visit our exhibits at:
EDSA Central Square (beside Automatic Centre) Tel No. 883-0722
All Mall Cubao, Times Square Lobby

A6

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

FRIDAY,
SEPTEMBER 10, 2004

FIRST SAVINGS SHUTDOWN

Solons blame BSP for bank's collapse

By Christine O. Avendaño

SENATORS yesterday ganged up on the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas for its alleged failure to act early to prevent the collapse of First Savings Bank which it shut down the other day after the bank failed to meet massive deposit withdrawals.

Opposition Senators Aquilino Pimentel Jr. and Serge Osmeña III scored the BSP for being lax in its supervision of the cash-strapped bank which services mostly public market vendors and other small depositors.

"I think they are sleeping on the job," Osmeña told reporters, as he assailed the BSP for allowing the bank to continue operations despite reports that 90 percent of its loans were non-performing while its capital has been deficient by P2 million for the last three years.

"How they allowed this bank to reach 90-percent in non-performing loans is just beyond me," he said. The bank should have been

closed earlier like two years ago, Osmeña said.

Osmeña said he has asked Sen. Edgardo Angara, who chairs the Senate banks committee, to look into the First Savings case.

Sen. Mar Roxas also sought a Senate inquiry into the collapse of First Savings although the BSP had put the bank under close monitoring and surveillance since 2002.

"This case interests us because BSP officials were aware the bank had been having problems," Roxas said in a statement. "They had wanted to take preemptive action, except they were reluctant because of precedents wherein BSP officials later became the subject of nasty lawsuits."

Roxas said that FSB's problems stemmed from "irregular DOSRI loans that became bad loans." DOSRI loans refer to loans granted by a bank or a corporation to its own directors, stockholders and related interests.

He also asked the public to be wary of banks that offer high interest rates on savings and other deposit accounts, noting that FSB had been offering 10-15 percent interest on regular savings accounts.

Roxas said this interest rate was "unusually high" compared to other banks.

In a statement, Pimentel said the BSP has to "fully explain" to the public its failure to save the thrift bank.

"There is something wrong in the way they are supervising the banks because this thing could not have happened if there is a closer supervision of our banking system," the Senate minority leader said.

Pimentel said the BSP should have "stepped in at the first sign that the FSB was in trouble to calm panicky depositors and prevent a bank run."

Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. said the BSP should classify banks or inform the public on "who are the strong banks and the who are the less strong banks. Then the public is informed and can decide where to put their money," he said.

But Osmeña said the disadvantage of Magsaysay's proposal was that depositors might take out their money in their banks if they found out that it was weaker compared to the others.

"It's good to be transparent but at the same time you'll cause all the weaker banks to suddenly close, endangering even the entire system," Osmeña told reporters.

SC tightens up on use of vehicles

By Philip C. Tubeza

CHIEF Justice Hilario Davide Jr. has tightened the rules on the use of Supreme Court vehicles in line with the government's austerity plan.

Davide issued a memorandum on Sept. 6 ordering that all of the tribunal's vehicles should be used for official purposes only.

"No Supreme Court vehicle shall be used for purely private social functions or for other personal purposes, or for the spouse, children, relatives, or friends of the official entitled thereto," Davide said.

Unless authorized, the vehicles should not be used during weekends, legal holidays, beyond regular hours for going to and from the office, or outside the route of officials and employees authorized to use them, he added.

The guidelines apply to all SC vehicles, including those in the Presidential Electoral Tribunal, the Office of the Court Administrator, the Philippine Judicial Academy, and the Judicial and Bar Council.

The rules, however, would not apply to the vehicles assigned to the Chief Justice and the SC Associate Justices.

Davide said all SC vehicles assigned to offices and not to specific officials must be kept in the court's compound except when used for strictly official purposes.

The monthly maximum allowable quantity of fuel to be purchased by the court for vehicles assigned to SC officials shall be equivalent to the amount of the officials monthly transportation allowance, to be given in the form of prepaid cards.

Any unused or unspent portion of the prepaid card shall be carried over to the succeeding month. If the card is already used up, all gasoline purchases would be charged against the account of the official using the car.

Electrical, mechanical, and other related services necessary to maintain the roadworthiness of the SC vehicles, except those under warranty, should be done only by the duly accredited service station, subject to the required pre-repair inspection report duly approved by the office of the Chief Justice.

Davide said that, effective Oct. 1, 2004, the court's authorized gasoline and service station shall be the Shell station along United Nations Avenue in Manila.

Make in USA

Denture cleansers that really work!

- Whitens and brightens like new
- Kills odor-causing germs
- Up to 200% more effective than tablets

Distributed by American Dental Products, Inc.
Tels. 892-4489 • 0917-5312601
Available at Valdez Supermart Rose Pharmacy,
W. Alameda St. Cebu City

TRAVEL PLAZA, INC
1181 P. CAMPO ST. MALATE, MANILA
TEL: 324-1485 / 324-0917 / 0917-5728981
0919-789827 LOOK FOR JO OR PAUL
SUPER PROMO SALE!!!

PROMO TICKETS

BANGKOK	\$173	AUSTRALIA	\$440
HONGKONG	\$150	PORTLAND	\$567
SIN/KUL	\$186	SAN FRANCISCO	\$610
TOKYO	\$385	LOS ANGELES	\$610
DENPASAR	\$226	SEATTLE	\$610
JAKARTA	\$250	HONOLULU	\$610
EAST COAST	\$751	VANCOUVER	\$610
MIDDLE EAST (JED/DMM/RUH/AUH)	\$565		
EUROPE	\$600	CAN/HKG/SHEN PEG	\$105
LONDON	\$751	BANGKOK PEG	\$105
NEWARK	\$751	SINGAPORE PEG	\$270

ALL PACKAGES EXCLUDING TAXES

COPIERS Sales/Rentals

KICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin
Also Available: LIQUID COPIERS

P15,000 ONLY BRAND NEW KICOH FT 3013 BEST FOR BUSINESS

P15,000 ONLY BRAND NEW CANON FC 30 FOR PERSONAL USE

P15,000 ONLY RECON FULL COLOR DIGITAL COPIER

PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS!

COPYTRADE
Copytrade Bldg. 550 MF Jhocson St.
San Mateo, Manila (Beside Nac 1 Unit)
Tels. 749-8155 to 56
781-3472 • 749-8216
www.copytrade.com.ph

REPRODUCERS / LAMINATORS
CUTTERS / BLENDED / ISO
FAX MACHINES, ETC.
ACCEPT COPIER RENTALS
FOR SHORT EVENTS
BUY/TRADE-IN OLD COPIERS

GOMEKO Metal Corporation/Multi-Hoch International
BODEGA SALE '04
KITCHEN/FOODSERVICE EQUIPMENT
2 DAYS TO GO!
September 10 & 11, 2004
#2 Rhinon St., Malinta, Valenzuela City
Tel. 292-4421/292-4882

ROO CAR DOCTOR
AUTO RESTORATION SPECIALIST

#1 WINDSHIELD CRACK REPAIR
NATIONAL SHOPPERS CHOICE '03

Car Doctor is the product of continuous research, unlimited hours of experimentation, and capital investments towards the best in Auto Restoration Industry. Car Doctor was created to fill a need in the automotive aftermarket. With prices of new cars steadily rising, today's consumers are keeping their cars longer while spending more to take good care of them.

Car Doctor is committed to excellence. Our steady record of growth and performance have set us apart as the industry leader. Our reputation for quality craftsmanship and low prices makes us the clear choice among a wide range of customers.

Noble House developed Car Doctor in order to help Filipinos achieve "The Filipino Dream" of one day owning their own successful business.

FRANCHISE HOTLINE 4535239-40

Youth gab to tackle poverty

POVERTY and its effects on society will be the focus of this year's youth conference of the Rotary Club District in southern Metro Manila. The conference will be held from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. tomorrow at the Pamantasan Ng Makati.

Among the guest speakers are Undersecretary Bernie Cruz of the National Anti-Poverty Commission (NAPC).

The delegates are thus expected to submit their resolutions to Secretary Imelda Nicolas, head of the NAPC.

To deliver the inspiration address will be Antonio Quila, governor of Rotary District 3830, which is organizing the yearly event.

A young senator is also expected to give the keynote address.

The major sponsors are Chowking, San Miguel Corp., E-bookman, KPC and Mister Donut.

Called the "New Generations Conference," the gathering of some 500 youth leaders aged 15 to 30 years old is a yearly project of the Rotary International to empower the youth. The conference aims to help the youth realize their important role in any country's progress.

For 2004, the Rotary District 3830 chose the theme of "E-Generation" for the conference. It will therefore touch on ecology, economy, education, entertainment, enlightenment, entrepreneurship, ethics, equity, excellence and empowerment for good governance.

Choose the best phone for you.

MOTOROLA E398 [SRP: 19,490]

FREE! HANDSFREE-HEADSET CD INSTALLER - USB CABLE 64 MB MINI-SD MEMORY CARD

3D SURROUND SOUND W/ DUAL 22 KHZ STEREO SPEAKER BUILT-IN CAMERA WITH FLASH POLYPHONIC RINGTONES FULL MP3 MUSIC LISTENING MPEG4 VIDEO PLAYBACK

AVAILABLE @ AMI TELECOM!

SM North EDSA, SM Fairview, SM Megamall, SM Marikina, Parkview 1, SM Southmall, SM Bicutan, SM Bazar, SM Lungsod, Savers Mall-Pampanga, Neopolis-Pampanga, Metrotown-Tarlac, SM Bacolod, SM Cebu, SM Davao. FOR MORE INQUIRIES CALL 3720624 TO 291

ALSO AVAILABLE AT: ALPHA DELTA (072-783239), MOBILE EXPERT (018-3839), QUALITY CELLULAR (0222282), BEMICOM (0914965), GLOBETEL (090114), ONE CELLPHONE (0715104), MEGA-CELLULAR (0221033), GPHOME (0715134), GERMANTECH MITE (0579531), WAVE CELLULAR (0211517), KAY CELLPHONE (4217321), CELLSTAR (0336773), WIRELESS CONNECTION (0381111), CELITEK (0721739), ORANGE (0759434), NOVACELL (4217461)

WE ALSO ACCEPT DEALERS! INTERESTED DEALERS CALL OXFORD DISTRIBUTIONS INC. @ 3720624 TO 29 LOCAL 2211

MOTOROLA V878 [SRP: 22,990]

FREE! HANDSFREE-HEADSET CD INSTALLER - USB CABLE

SMALLEST, LIGHTEST, SLEEKEST CLAMSHELL PHONE W/ PHOTO ID MULTIMEDIA & DIGITAL MIRROR INTEGRATED CAMERA W/ FLASH & ZOOM

STOP BAD BREATH NOW!

It's amazing breakthrough in medical technology. **THERABREATH SYSTEM™** a US product effectively eliminates bad breath, bitter/sour tastes, phlegm in throat, sticky saliva, post nasal drip, awful morning breath.

Bad breath is caused by sulfur producing bacteria on your tongue and throat, not in stomach or sinus. That's why mouthwashes and capsules don't really work.

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE!

Call for free delivery with Metro Manila
890-8380/895-6632
897-2488/896-8778
0917-7968888



BMW Certified Pre-Owned

Whatever model you choose from our wide selection, you will end up with nothing less than sheer driving pleasure. Visit Prestige Cars BMW (Makati).

- Select cars available for 25% downpayment, at 0% interest, for 48 months.
- Get an original BMW Watch for every CPO purchase in September.
- Enjoy discounts and rebates at premium establishments as a Prestige Club BMW member.

Prestige Cars BMW (Makati) 2324 Pasong Terno Ext., Makati City
CPO Direct Line (02) 812 7950 Trunkline (02) 892 8127 to 29

Per 021-4000 Power Up, 1527 Suite at 2324

Per 021-4000 Power Up, 1527 Suite at 2324

You cannot go wrong with so many choices.
Hurry to **Prestige Cars BMW** today.

BMW Certified Pre-Owned:

BMW 530d Exec. 2004 Titanium Silver, 8,100km, P4,300,000	BMW 316i 2002 Titanium Silver, 24,800km, P1,250,000	BMW 318i Exec. 2004 Oxford Green, 26,000km, P2,050,000	BMW 325i Exec. 2002 Oxford Green, 26,000km, P1,980,000	BMW 520i 2004 Black Sapphire, 1,994km, P3,500,000
BMW 316i 2003 Titanium Silver, 17,000km, P1,450,000	BMW 318i Exec. 2004 Orient Blue, 7,758km, P2,100,000	BMW 325i Exec. 2003 Black Sapphire, 13,000km, P2,250,000	BMW 530d Exec. 2004 Black Sapphire, 8,100km, P4,350,000	
BMW 318i Limo. 2002 Orient Blue, 30,000km, P1,450,000	BMW 318i Exec. 2004 Titanium Silver, 7,000km, P2,100,000	BMW 325i Exec. 2004 Titanium Silver, 13,649km, P2,500,000	BMW 525i Exec. 2004 Mystic Blue, 1,000km, P4,400,000	
BMW 318i Limo. 2003 Titanium Silver, 5,532km, P1,700,000	BMW 318i Exec. 2004 Titanium Silver, 2,869km, P2,100,000	BMW 525i Exec. 2003 Titanium Silver, 15,000km, P2,650,000	BMW 735Li 2004 Sterling Gray, 2,000km, P7,300,000	

Other cars available:

BMW 316i 1996 Alpine White, 101,153km, P500,000	BMW 320i A 1997 Calypso Red, 4,700km, P875,000	BMW 523i A 1997 Glacier Green, 116,842km, P1,050,000	BMW 523i A 1997 Alpine White, 26,744km, P1,500,000
BMW 320i A 1997 Boston Green, 57,534km, P780,000	BMW 320i A 1998 Boston Green, 49,422km, P850,000	BMW 523i A 1997 Aspen Silver, 62,151km, P1,450,000	BMW 523i A 2000 Cosmos Black, 42,000km, P1,800,000

Panasonic
ideas for life

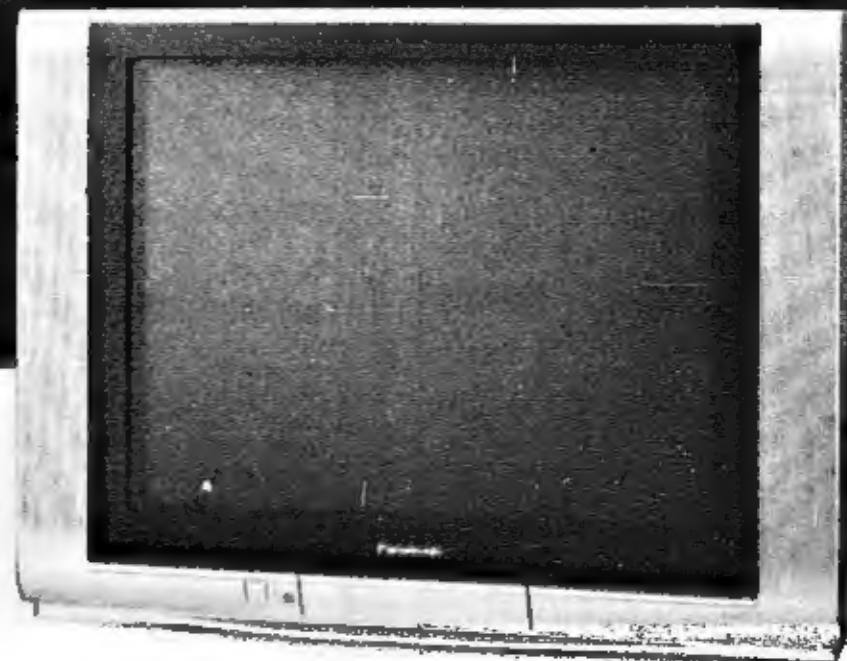
elegance in synchronicity.

elegance in flat.

The new look of elegance. The crisp and clear picture quality.
The latest in design and technology.
All in the new Panasonic Flat Color TV.

- 29" Flat Picture Tube
- NTSC (Tuner) / Multi System (AV)
- MIS Stereo
- Surround Sound
- 5-Band Equalizer
- Component Video (DVD) Input
- 16W Audio Output

T [tau]



TC-29FJ30P

www.panasonic.com.ph

WOW!



PREMIUM
The No.1
Videoke Microphone



MAGIC SING
PREMIUM
ADVANTAGES:

- ✓ With 55 **WOWPHILIPPINES** Picture Backgrounds
- ✓ Proud to Promote Philippine Tourism!
- ✓ With **RECORD & PLAYBACK** Function
- ✓ With **Free Mic Stand, One Year Warranty and Lifetime Service**
- ✓ **All-Original & All-Imported from KOREA**
- ✓ **Duly Licensed Songs**
- ✓ **TAGALOG 3 & 4 Song Chips PRICE DROP!**
- ✓ **WOW TAGALOG Song Chip NOW AVAILABLE!**

A Collection of **500 Favorite Songs!**
Copyright © 2004 to 2005 Enterprises

WATCH!
THE NATIONWIDE SEARCH FOR THE
SINGING LOLO & LOLA
Aug. 16 - Sept. 12, 2004 at SM Supermalls
Presented by **WOW MAGIC SING PREMIUM**

AVAILABLE NATIONWIDE AT:

odyssey MUSIC & VIDEO Hotline: (02) 687-3597	Automatic CENTRE Hotline: (02) 927-6747
AstroVision Hotline: (02) 920-1542	ABENSON Hotline: (02) 638-8017
WESTERN Hotline: (02) 638-4210	MUSIC VIDEO Hotline: (02) 898-1090
Home & Office Center Hotline: (02) 912-6606	ASTROPLUS Hotline: (02) 633-1731

AVID BRANDS!

Hotline: (02) 843-1641 loc. 708

Metro Manila Dealers:

Solid Electronics • Pacific Electronics • Armstrong • Knight Audio Room • WSM Marketing • Hirose • Ohm's Trader • Fair N' Square • Ample • ALFOX Audio Video • E. Rodriguez Electronics • Viewplus Appliance • Assurance • J&R • Richland Electronics • Image Video • Megamix • Flights • Earl Toy World • Shop Manila • VNZ Business Center • Belden Mktg. • Jems Appliances • Buy Smart • Prosound • Listening Room • Listening Style • Golden Sound • Victorics Computers, Inc. • Sound Quest Electronic Center • Sights & Sounds • Bethel Marketing • Spectra • Belcap • Yamaha School of Music • R.J. Music Center • Wilsonic Marketing • A Plus A

Provincial Dealers:

NORTH: Tiogson Department Store • TSB Bazaar • Audio Mix • BCS Music Center • Quanzon Merchandising Corp. • SHF Appliances • Savors Mart • Consumers Appliance Traders • CSI Appliance Center • Address Corporation • Joy's Radio Center & Record Bar • Ocampo Angeles • Ocampo Mega Store
VISAYAS & MINDANAO: Echo Appliance • Rovers • Bobol Quality • Asian Home • Eco-tech • Cebu Appliance • Appliance Centrum • Lope's Department Store • Pos Marketing • Romstrol General Merchandise • OK Dept. Store • Batter Living Appliance Center • Willy & Sons • Aben Marketing • People's Marketing • Thesson's Marketing • GC Appliance Corp. • Victoria Dept. Store • Sirlitz Consumer Electronics • Simosa Marketing Corporation • Mindanao Solidmark Inc.

Exclusively Distributed by:

in-a-jiffy and **G2K**
CORPORATION
www.magicmic.com

House body to push for salary hikes

By Carlito Pablo
and Martin P. Marfil

IN RESPONSE to mounting clamor for legislated wage hikes in the face of rising prices, the House committee on labor will endorse for approval by the plenary two measures granting a P125-per-day wage hike for private workers and a P3,000 monthly pay hike for government employees.

A party-list representative said that committee chair Rep. Roseller Barinaga (NPC, Zamboanga del Norte) has committed to the immediate approval of the two measures on the committee level despite Malacañang's position of a wage freeze.

"The House committee on la-

bor had approved the wage hike, at least for private workers, during the 12th Congress and there shouldn't be any problem with the same committee," Rep. Renato Magtubo (party-list Partido ng Manggagawa) said.

Magtubo said that while the wage measures will easily pass the committee level, he doubts whether they would get approved on the floor.

Malacañang earlier ruled out any wage increase at this time, warning it would further dampen business activities and even lead to closures. Employers are also opposed to any wage increase, saying it might force companies to shut down and lay off workers.

But the Department of Labor and Employment said it will not

interfere with the processes of Congress regarding the issue.

"If ever there is a process for legislated wage increases, we are ready to provide technical support... It's their prerogative, we go by the existing mechanism. If Congress decides to exercise its legislative powers, that's their prerogative," DOLE spokesperson Benedicto Ernesto Bitonio said.

This was echoed by Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas. "I agree that wage increase powers is only a delegated authority of Congress. Di namin matawaran ang capability nila na ito (we cannot belittle their capability on this matter. This is within their powers)," she said in a television interview.

A legislated P125 daily wage hike for private employees, and a P3,000 monthly salary increase for state workers, respectively, are being pushed by Representatives Crispin Beltran and Rafael Mariano, both of the party-list Anakpawis, through House Bill Numbers 1063 and 1064.

Militant labor groups such as Kilusang Mayo Uno are pushing for a legislated P125 wage increase, saying this has become more urgent after the National Power Corp. hiked power rates.

The last time a legislated wage increase was granted was in 1989.

Mariano said that a wage hike is "reasonable and justified with the worsening living conditions of our people."

"We've been hit by a series of

oil price hikes, electricity costs are rising and so are prices of commodities," he said.

Magtubo explained that a P125 daily pay hike for private workers is not even enough to restore their purchasing power to 1994 levels.

He noted that in Metro Manila, workers get a P300 daily nominal wage. "The real amount of this P300 is only P156 compared to 1994 prices, meaning inflation had eaten up the value of workers' wages," Magtubo said.

House Bill No. 1064 noted that the average pay of government workers is P8,709 per month which is insufficient to meet the higher cost of living. An additional P52 billion would be needed to finance the P3,000 monthly pay in-

crease for government workers.

KMU chair Elmer Labog said Napocor's decision to hike power rates was "unjust" at a time when the purchasing power of the peso is being eroded by the unrelenting increases in the prices of crude oil, transportation and commodities.

"The real value of the P250 minimum wage today is a mere P155, which is continuously being depressed by escalating prices. If Napocor plans to slash more from such a meager amount, what would be left for our families?" Labog said.

The KMU earlier expressed support for a legislated P125 across-the-board wage increase. A hearing on the issue will be held on Sept. 15, KMU said.

Tax scam body told: Shape up or ship out

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.
and Armand N. Nocum

MALACAÑANG has ordered the task force investigating the multibillion-peso tax credit scam to shape up or face dissolution after a Senate hearing uncovered the fact that it had spent P76 million since 1999 with nothing to show for it.

"We acknowledge the need to improve the performance of the task force," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye at a briefing. "The recommendations of the Senate and the Department of Finance would certainly be considered in any decision about [its] fate."

When asked if Malacañang would consider abolishing Special Presidential Task Force (SPTF) 156, as some senators suggested, Bunye said the "situation is under review."

"The assessment of the task force's performance is intended to put things right if they are wrong," Bunye said.

SPTF 156 was created to go after businessmen and corporations using tax credits fraudulently to dodge the payment of taxes.

The DOF had proposed extending its term, which is to lapse on Oct. 7, because its abolition would jeopardize pending and yet to be filed tax fraud cases against 90 more companies.

But members of the Senate blue ribbon committee probing SPTF 156 rejected the

DOF proposal, citing the task force's poor performance. At least 15 tax fraud cases have been dismissed and the task force was said to be set to lose another seven.

Even a key witness in several of the cases involving P5.3 billion in fraudulent tax credits is for dismantling SPTF 156, saying it has failed to serve its purpose despite its P2-million monthly budget.

Felix Chingkie, co-founder and unseated head of the Chingkie group of companies, who turned against his brother Faustino, the alleged brains of the tax fraud involving their firms, said in a telephone interview the government should abolish the task force before it could "cause more damage like the burning of the key witnesses."

Felix is expected to testify on the alleged conspiracy hatched by his brother Faustino and finance officials to defraud the government of billions in tax credit certificates (TCCs).

A TCC serves as a company's claim for tax credits, which are granted either to export firms that are entitled to duty-free privileges or to those that have tax refunds due them.

In the case of the 11 Chingkie companies, Faustino was found to have allegedly conspired with government officials to secure TCCs even if his firms were "not qualified or legally entitled to avail of tax credits."

TRANSPARENCY AT DPWH Biddings now open to NGOs

By Jerome Aning

September skies show 'parade of bright planets'

A PARADE of bright planets is how the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical, and Astronomical Services Administration is describing these September nights.

Even to the untrained eye or telescope users, and with some patience, most of the members of the solar system can be spotted in the night sky for the whole month, Pagasa said.

The two giant gas planets Neptune and Uranus will be visible from the eastern horizon after sunset, according to an astrological diary released by the agency.

Neptune will be "glimmering" at almost 60 degrees from the horizon at around 9:30 p.m., while Uranus will appear brightly at 45 degrees also around the same time. Through a telescope, Uranus will appear blue-green.

Towards dawn, it will be the turn of Saturn and Venus to glow best. (This) pairing will dominate the early morning hours. Both planets can be found almost 15 degrees and 10 degrees, respectively, from the eastern horizon at around 3:45 a.m., Pagasa said.

The Roman goddess of love, however, will "outshine" the god of agriculture.

NONGOVERNMENT organizations are now allowed to attend and observe the bidding for infrastructure projects of the Department of Public Works and Highways, perceived to be one of most corrupt agencies of government.

Public Works Secretary Florante Sorsiquez said the process was being opened to the NGOs to enhance transparency and help ensure that the right procurement procedures are followed.

"We hope that the participation of NGOs will strengthen our effort to correct the misperception of the public toward the DPWH," Sorsiquez said, adding that NGO participation would also ultimately spur competitive bidding.

The groups will be invited to cover all aspects of the procurement process, which includes that pre-bid conference, opening of bids, post-qualification, contract award and special meetings of the bids and awards committees.

The NGOs can report to the Office of the Ombudsman or to the DPWH's resident ombudsman if the prescribed procedures are not followed.

The NGOs have the option not to sign the abstract of bids if, in their assessment, the bidding activity failed to follow the correct procedures.

The abstract contains the details of the projects and corresponding offers of the various bidding firms.

The DPWH has accredited 33 NGOs from nine of the country's 16

regions to observe the bidding conducted in the department's central, regional and district offices.

The initial list did not contain any NGOs from the Ilocos, Cagayan Valley, Central Luzon, Calabarzon, Mimaropa (Marinduque, Mindoro, Palawan and Romblon), Bicol, Western and Eastern Visayas regions and Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao.

Sorsiquez said the bids and awards committees would choose from the list of NGOs with trained representatives to participate in the procurement process.

In Metro Manila, the NGO observers are: Procurement Watch, Transparency and Accountability Network Foundation, Konsensyang Pilipino, Evelio B. Javier Foundation, Transparency International Phil., Ateneo School of Government, Philippine Chamber of Industrial Estates and Ecozones, and the Philippine Institute for Supply Management.

NGOs wishing to apply as observers must be registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission. They should also have the knowledge, experience or expertise in procurement as required under Section 13.2 of the implementing rules and regulations of Government Procurement Reform Act, or RA 9184.

The NGO list is updated by a DPWH technical working group at least once every semester in coordination with Procurement Watch, the firm authorized to conduct training programs for NGO representatives.

Wife denies Tiglao had heart attack

By Juliet Labog-Javeliana

"HE'S OKAY now, he winked and waved at me," Presidential Management Staff chief Rigoberto Tiglao's wife Getsy told the INQUIRER yesterday after her husband underwent quintuple coronary bypass surgery on Wednesday morning.

Getsy denied Tiglao had suffered a heart attack, saying the open-heart surgery was done precisely to prevent a major attack.

Tiglao had complained of chest pains on Monday morning, the day after a trip to Tagaytay City and Nasugbu, Batangas, with Getsy and some friends to check out the church and reception venue for their coming church wedding. Getsy had wed Tiglao, a widower, in civil rites in 2002.

Getsy denied job-related stress had caused Tiglao's heart condition. She said the culprit was his 30-year two-pack-a-day smoking habit.

"The bypass was an aggressive corrective treatment recommended by the doctors at the Heart Center," a statement from Tiglao's family said. "His doctors said Secretary Tiglao is recovering well and they expect full recovery in a few weeks."

Getsy recalled that her husband suffered shortness of breath after climbing the stone steps to the Careluega Chapel in Nasugbu on Sunday. "And when we reached the church, he even smoked," she said.

COPYSTAR OFFICE AUTOMATION

Introducing **CLEAR POWDER COPIER** w/ Reducer & Enlarger for Only P18,000

RECONDITIONED: Canon ICD320

Reducer/Enlarger: For only P21,000

OTHER COPIERS ALSO AVAILABLE: FT 3013 • FT 4220

SALES: 8997104 • 8997101 to 03

8997045 • 8997075 to 76 • 8997023

MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 940 J. P. Rizal Ave., near cor. Makati Ave., Makati City • Fax: 895-7402

CEBU OFFICE: 178 San Roque St., Cebu City • Tel. Nos.: 255-0504 • 255-3388 to 89

PAMPANGA: Mc Arthur Highway, Dolores, City of San Fernando Tel. Nos.: 883-2025 • 883-0383

FOR ALL YOUR AUTO REPAIR AND SERVICE NEEDS...

NAME IT! WE'VE GOT IT!

Anson Auto Service Center

LOWEST PRICE YOU EXPECT IN THE TIME YOU WANT

DRIVE IN FOR A CHECK-UP!

SEE THE DIFFERENCE AND FEEL THE RESULTS.

ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

MAKATI CENTER • A. ARNAIZ AVE. (FORMERLY PASAY ROAD)

ROAD CORNER WEST DRIVE, MAKATI CITY

8922212 • 8922213 • 8922214

8867552 • 8867551

OPEN MONDAY TO SUNDAY

THE LATEST! EXCELLENCE VIDEOKE MICROPHONE

MAGIC SING

The World's Best-selling Videoke Microphone

SUPPORTS

ABSCBN BANTAY BATA 163

YOU CAN HELP!

Buy Magic Sing Excellence and part of the proceeds go to Bantay Bata 163. Avail of the Excellence Magic Sing at any of the Astra Group's dealers nationwide and create a better future for our children.

- MORE picture backgrounds!
- FREE leatherette mic jacket & mic stand!
- WITH advanced record & play feature!
- AWARDED for product quality & service excellence!

Manufactured by: ET ENTERPRISES LTD. HONG KONG

Authorized Dealers NATIONWIDE

MANILA

QUAPO / BINHONG Armstrong Electronics G.P. Unit St. • Delta Appliances 562 G.P. Unit St. • DYN Rason Shopping Ctr. • DRJ Rason Shopping Ctr. • Gemetric G.P. Unit St. • Jay's Electronics G.P. Unit St. • Hi-Mark Sales Sales St. • Joma Appliances G.P. Unit St. • Millennium Electronics Rason Shopping Ctr. • OK Electronic Ctr Rason Shopping Ctr. • Richmond G.P. Unit St. • Sanitech Electronics & Music Center G.P. Unit St. • W & M Marketing Rason Shopping Ctr. • Worldwide Audio & Video C. Paredes St. • MALATE / MAKATI / PARARAQUE / MANDALUYONG A. Salonga Harmon Plaza • Image Video Harmon Plaza • Golden Audio & Video Int'l Harmon Plaza • Kapit-Kamay General Merchandising Giff Paha Bldg. Legaspi St. • Phasetron Audio Systems Park Square • MIRA Trading Bantay Bata 163 Market Place Mall

PROVINCIAL

BAGUIO: 52A Enterprise Bantay Bata • Rajat Electronics Baguio Ctr. Mall • BINGOL Nulibrand Mega. Ingo, Legaspi, Boracay Cites • CAVITE: V. Divina Enterprises Gen. Mariano Alvarez • CEBU: A. Salonga SM City • M. Miranda N. Bacalso Bx • ILOOS NORT: Ricafort Trading Lasag City • LAQUINA: Eskolita Home Value Ctr. Sta. Rosa • NISC Delta Exchange Ab Pula St. San Pablo • NEGROS ORIENTAL: Optimum Trader Durrugue City • PAMPANGA: Ocampo's Emporium San Fernando • Davao: Guevarra • 045-9000225 • Ocampo's Jewelry Angeles City • PANGASINAN: Ricafort Trading Dugayan City • SOUTH COTABATO: D. Sunata Record Bar Koronadal City

Exclusively Distributed by: **THE ASTRA GROUP, INC.**

For distributor inquiries, please call 772-4952 or 772-8952, or visit us at 677 Robinson Road, 11 Alameda St., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila

www.ansonmagicsing.com

House OKs postponement of ARMM polls for May

By Carlito Pablo

THE HOUSE has approved the deferment of the Sept. 13 elections of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao to the second Monday of May 2005.

It was the first bill passed by the House for the 13th Congress.

Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. said that the postponement will not only result in savings for both government and prospective candidates but also enhance the atmosphere for efforts to forge a final peace agreement with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front.

"The postponement would significantly reduce the divisiveness and negative politics in the Muslim region and save another P300 million from election expenses in the regional elections," De Venecia said.

"Now that the government and the MILF peace panels are in the final stages of working out a peace agreement, the polls' postponement would not only contribute to political stability in the region but also help to provide ample time for credible, clean and honest elections in 2005," the Speaker also said.

De Venecia earlier said that a peace accord with the MILF will allow the separatist movement to participate and field candidates in the ARMM elections.

De Venecia said that he had requested Senate President Franklin Drilon to convene on Monday the bicameral conference committee to reconcile the respective versions of the poll deferment by the two chambers of Congress.

Earlier this week, the Senate approved a measure deferring the ARMM polls to the second Monday of September 2005.

Supposedly up for grabs in the elections this year are the positions of regional governor, vice governor and members of the regional legislative assembly of ARMM.

The ARMM covers the provinces of Sulu, Basilan, Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao and Tawi-Tawi.

The House passed on Wednesday night House Bill No. 2808, the consolidated version of several bills seeking to postpone the ARMM elections.

The same bill sets the regular ARMM elections every three years after the second Monday of May 2005.

Malacañang had earlier certified the bill as an urgent administration measure.

The Commission on Elections had said that it does not have the funds to conduct the elections this September.

No post-poll honeymoon for GMA

Arroyo rating plunges on suspicion of election fraud, says survey

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

UNLIKE her three predecessors, President Macapagal-Arroyo did not enjoy a "post-election honeymoon" with the public giving her a low performance rating of 12 percent two months into her new term.

The Social Weather Stations said the drop in Ms Arroyo's rating in the SWS' Aug. 5-22 survey was connected to widespread public suspicion that her opponents in the May presidential election were cheated.

A majority of 55 percent believed that opposition tandem Fernando Poe Jr. and Sen. Loren Legarda were cheated, the SWS said.

The survey showed that 48 percent were satisfied and 36 percent were dissatisfied with Ms Arroyo's performance in office, giving her a net rating of +12.

Ratings decline

The pollster said this was a significant decline from her net ratings of 26 percent in June and 30 percent in March.

In the June 4-30 survey, or a month after the election, Ms Arroyo had 57 percent satisfied and 25 percent dissatisfied respondents. In the March 21-29 survey, there were 55 percent satisfied and 25 percent dissatisfied with the President.

"Thus the public have not given President Arroyo a post-election victory honeymoon, unlike Presidents Aquino, Ramos and Estrada, who all obtained

PALACE REACTION

MALACAÑANG said the "adversities facing the people" drove Ms Arroyo's rating down.

"We wanted a honeymoon with the media but what with the realities of the economic crisis," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said. "Nonetheless, we are satisfied with the relative positive ratings which show solid public satisfaction with the President's leadership."

But Bunye cried foul on the suspi-

cion the administration cheated.

"The polls on cheating are a throw-back to the past. The Presidential Electoral Tribunal has already taken jurisdiction over the issues. We have to shed off these perceptions and get on with the difficult task at hand," Bunye said in a statement.

Bunye added: "We see hope and solidarity behind the President. We will prevail over the problems in the long run."

very high net ratings in the +60s in the first few quarters after taking office," the SWS said in its report.

Vested interests

Ms Arroyo apparently got what she had wished for.

She said in a Manila Overseas Press Club forum early this week that she would pursue economic and political reforms against "vested interests" even if she would become unpopular.

Ms Arroyo, who has said the country is having a fiscal crisis, has been criticized for asking for new taxes that would impose additional burden on the people already suffering from a series of increases in the prices of oil, power and basic commodities.

The SWS said the survey results show a "very strong relationship between dis-

satisfaction with the President and suspicion of cheating in the election."

Definite cheating

The SWS said that among those who saw definite cheating in the May election, 63 percent were dissatisfied with Ms Arroyo and only 23 percent were satisfied, giving her zero net rating.

On the other hand, among those who believed Ms Arroyo's opponents were "probably not cheated" 60 percent were satisfied and only 20 percent were dissatisfied for a net rating of 52 percent.

The survey said 23 percent said Poe and Legarda were "definitely cheated" and another 32 percent said they were "probably cheated," a total of 55 percent doubting the official result of the election where Ms Arroyo led Poe by

more than one million votes.

Bigger lead

Ms Arroyo's running mate Vice President Noli de Castro had a bigger lead over Legarda.

The survey further showed that 24 percent believed Poe and Legarda were "probably not cheated" and 17 percent said they were "definitely not cheated" or a total of 41 percent accepting the result. Four percent had no answer or refused to respond.

"Those suspecting election cheating were the majorities among Metro Manilans (57 percent), other Luzonians (61 percent) and Mindanaoans (60 percent) and a minority among Visayans (32 percent)," the SWS said. The election results showed the Visayas was resoundingly for Ms Arroyo, with Cebu alone giving her a one million lead over Poe.

Metro rating

The SWS said that in Metro Manila, Ms Arroyo's rating fell from plus 14 percent to minus 7 in August. Her ratings also fell in Luzon (from 14 to 3 percent), Mindanao (35 to 11 percent) and among the *masa* or Class D (from 23 to 12 percent) and in the very poor Class E (33 to 10 percent).

The upper classes ABC were split on the question of whether Poe and Legarda were cheated, with 48 percent saying they were either definitely or probably cheated and 47 percent saying they were probably and definitely not cheated.

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Friday, September 10, 2004
23rd Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: 1 Cor 9:16-19, 22-27
Gospel: Lk 6:39-42

Jesus offered this example, "Can a blind person lead another blind person? Surely both will fall into a ditch. A disciple is not above the master; but when fully trained, he will be like the master. So why do you pay attention to the speck in your brother's eye while you have a log in your eye and are not conscious of it? How can you say to your neighbor: 'Friend, let me take this speck out of your eye,' when you can't remove the log in your own? You hypocrite! First remove the log from your own eye and then you will see clearly enough to remove the speck from your neighbor's eye."

Commentary

TODAY'S reading is in direct continuity with yesterday's. We are still looking at that extraordinary teaching by Jesus. "Judge not!" is the same as "Love your enemies." In both cases it is the self-centered basis that is being removed. I read where a scholar translated this "Judge not" as "Try to be more lenient in your judgments!" This misses the point exactly. If you judge, even leniently, you are still on your throne of judgment—probably admiring yourself for your leniency! St. Paul wrote, "Why do you pass judgment on your brother or sister? For we will all stand before the judgment seat of God" (Rom 14:10). That was calculated to dampen our enthusiasm for judging one another.

In Greek mythology, Narcissus was distinguished for his beauty. His mother was told that he would have a long life, provided he never looked upon his own features. However, he rejected the love of the nymph Echo and fell in love with his own reflection in the waters of a spring and pined away. In psychoanalysis the term "narcissism" means excessive self-esteem or self-involvement. Many things we call by nicer names could well be forms of narcissism (or at least they have to pass the test): judging others and finding them wanting, deploring the variety of opinions in circulation, trying to convert people to our view....

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

Opportunity
knocks
but once.



CAMEL

SUPERCROSS

Championship Series

Taste the adventure.

BACK FOR MORE THRILLS AND SPILLS ON ITS 15TH YEAR. KICKSTART YOUR ENGINES ON THESE TOUR DATES.

Roxas City Roxas City Stadium Sept. 19, 2004	Bacolod City Erorico Subdivision Oct. 10, 2004	Iloilo City Behind BM Mall Nov. 28, 2004
---	---	---

No minors allowed. Open to persons 18 years old and above only. Organizer reserves the right to refuse entry to those without IDs as proof of age.

Government Warning:
Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

US missile strike in Fallujah also kills 5 children, 2 women

FALLUJAH, Iraq—Women and children were among 12 Iraqis killed in the hotspot of Fallujah when US jets struck targets which the military charged were hideouts used by the most wanted man in Iraq.

Local residents removed bodies from the rubble of a house in the restive Sunni Muslim city demolished in the dead of night by a US missile while people were sleeping, an AFP correspondent said.

The US Air Force has been relentlessly pounding the extremist militant stronghold since seven marines were killed on Monday in a car bomb attack against a convoy which also left three Iraqi national guardsmen dead.

Dr. Mushtak Taleb from Fallujah's general hospital said 12 bodies had been brought in, including five children and two women, and that at least nine people had been wounded since the raids began.

Witnesses said that the family who lived in the single-story house was sleeping on the roof when the missile plowed through the building, blowing their bodies to smithereens.

The roof had collapsed entirely and two small cranes were trying

to lift up the debris to allow rescuers to search for more people. Several neighboring houses in the Nowad al-Dhubat district were damaged and children could be seen sifting through rubble and mangled metal to help collect pieces of flesh.

"We were sleeping on the roof because the electricity keeps going off at night. When the explosion went off, the blast threw me back by at least five meters," said neighbor Khaled Abbas.

"First I thought the explosion was in my house but when I awoke from the shock I saw that the neighbors had been hit," he said.

He said the owner of the house had four wives, two of whom lived in the house with at least 10 children.

"All the children next door used to fill the streets with noise. Today I hope they will be like birds in heaven," Abbas said. "I want to know why the Americans decided to bomb a family with children." AFP



FOUR-MONTH-OLD Mustafa Hassan (center) is taken to the hospital after being wounded following a US Army bombardment early morning in Fallujah Sept. 9.

REUTERS

Clinton removed from intensive care, is walking

NEW YORK—Former US president Bill Clinton was removed from intensive care Wednesday, and managed to take his first steps since undergoing multiple-bypass open heart surgery.

"He has been sitting up in bed, and has walked across the room with assistance and sat in a chair, all signs of his continuing recovery," Clinton's office said in a statement.

Clinton was taken out of the intensive care unit at New York Presbyterian Hospital in the afternoon, two days after undergoing a four-hour operation Monday.

The former president was given a quadruple bypass, which doctors said had come just in time to avoid a major heart attack.

He will continue to recuperate in his hospital room "for several days," the statement said.

Clinton, 58, was admitted to hospital on Friday complaining of chest pains and shortness of breath. Several of the former president's main blood vessels were found to have a blockage of more than 90 percent.

Clinton's heart was stopped for 73 minutes during Monday's operation, a now common but still delicate procedure, which bypasses blocked arteries so that blood can flow properly.

Even after his eventual discharge from hospital, Clinton will need to recuperate for several months—raising questions over his plans to hit the campaign trail in support of Bush's Democratic challenger, Sen. John Kerry. AFP

WHO: Suicides preventable if gov'ts, people take action

GENEVA—Every second, someone around the world tries to commit suicide. Every 40 seconds, someone succeeds.

But many of the roughly 1 million people who commit suicide every year could be saved if governments and doctors improved efforts to educate and treat people with mental problems, and simply removed the means by which people kill themselves, the World Health Organization said Wednesday.

"Suicide is a major problem of public health which many people believe isn't a problem, prefer not to talk about and really make an effort to hide," said Dr. Jose Bertolotti, of the agency's mental health department, speaking in advance of World Suicide Prevention Day, on Friday.

More people die each year from suicide than from homicides and wars combined, and in most European countries the number of suicides is higher than the number of traffic deaths.

Suicide figures are highest in the Baltic states, Russia and Finland, and lowest in Muslim countries and Latin America.

In 1950, 40 percent of suicides were committed by people under 45, but by 1998 that figure had risen to 55 percent.

Many suicides could be prevented if people didn't have easy access to weapons, poisons or medicines, campaigners say.

Timely treatment of mental illness and drug and alcohol dependency would further reduce the figures.

"We want to give the message to the authorities and the public that suicide is not inevitable, and that those who are suicidal do not inevitably commit suicide," said Lars Mehlum, president of the International Association for Suicide Prevention.

"The vast majority of suicidal people do not want to die, they just don't want to live under the conditions in which they have to live. We can do a lot. And this isn't just for doctors—this is for the conscientious citizen."

WHO says educating health care personnel to detect mental problems and running courses to help children and adults handle life's problems—such as unemployment or relationship difficulties—can prevent many suicide attempts.

The move by many pharmaceutical companies to provide their drugs in blister packs rather than in bottles has resulted in a significant reduction in their use as a method of suicide, WHO said.

Restrictions on firearms in some countries also have led to a decrease in their use for suicide, the organization said.

A big problem in developing countries, WHO said, is the ready availability of pesticides, which are often used in suicide attempts. AP

Russia eyes preemptive strikes on terror camps

MOSCOW—Russia warned Wednesday it could launch preemptive strikes on terror bases anywhere in the world and put a bounty on two top Chechen rebels after the broadcast of a chilling video of the school hostage siege.

"We will take steps to liquidate terror bases in any region" in the world, Russian Chief of Staff Gen-

eral Yuri Baluyevsky told reporters at a meeting with US Gen. James Jones, Nato's supreme allied commander for Europe.

Baluyevsky noted that the doctrine of preventive military action against terror targets had been spelled out publicly before and said such steps were only an "extreme measure" that did not include use of nuclear force.

His remarks nonetheless reflected a hardening mood in Moscow a day after a television network aired video footage of scared children and parents sitting in the school gym in southern Beslan as masked militants rigged bombs over their heads.

The European Union sought to downplay the warning on preemptive action against terror

targets, but British Foreign Secretary Jack Straw backed the comments, calling the reaction "understandable."

Russia's FSB intelligence and security agency announced a cash reward of 300 million rubles (\$10 million) for information leading to the "neutralization" of two top Chechen rebels accused of planning the Beslan siege. AFP

How do some stay thin in a fat, fat world?

By Emma Ross

LONDON—At 43, Anita Sanders is a sylph who can eat as much as she likes without having to exercise like a fiend.

"I can't say I work hard on trying to stay slim," she admits, adding that she is passionate about food. She puts her slimmest down to lucky genes and nervous energy.

"I eat whatever I want but I feel full quite quickly, and I'm not one of those people who runs after the guy carrying the canape tray as he passes by."

Sanders is in a shrinking minority of people who follow a Western lifestyle. The norm is to be fat. In most of western Europe, easily more than half the adults are overweight, and in the United States two-thirds are fat.

What, then, explains the ability of Sanders and others like her to stay thin in such an environment?

The answer is complex and not the same for everyone. Apart from upbringing and environment, scientists are discovering, genes and biology are more im-

portant than previously believed.

"The people who are not increasing their weight have something special—they are resistant to obesity," said Philippe Froguel, an obesity expert and chair of genomic medicine at Imperial College in London.

Experts are investigating couch potato genes, stop-eating genes, can't-resist genes, and even the possibility of a party platter gene—which turns people into opportunistic eaters, who eat whenever they are offered food.

"If there is such a thing, I most definitely have that party platter gene," said Jonathan Bell, a 32-year-old information technology specialist who struggles with his weight. "I'm one of those who lives to eat. I'd like to say that I can pass those things up, but my body craves it."

Bell, who lives in London, confesses an emotional attachment to food. His mother would offer chocolate in exchange for good behavior when he was a child, and that habit has stuck with him.

It also takes a lot of eating before he feels satisfied—a stop-eating trait that experts say is ge-

netically based.

"I'd love to have that thing where I eat something and five minutes later I'm full, but I don't get that. I always get overfull when I eat because it doesn't click in in time," said Bell, who is almost 40 pounds (18 kg) overweight.

Each person has a unique profile of genes, biology and lifestyle; a slight tweak in any of those influences could make the difference between fat and thin, experts say. Where they disagree is over how powerful each individual factor is alone.

"There are about 340 genes involved in weight control. Most of them increase the likelihood of your being fat, but there are actually genes that protect against being fat," said Dr. Stephan Rossner, head of the obesity unit and professor of health behavior research at the Karolinska Institute in Stockholm, Sweden.

"You can have muscles that react just a little slower; a mental setting that makes you just a little more prone to use food for comfort or a body temperature that is just one-tenth of a centigrade higher," Rossner said. "If you have 20 of these factors all going in one direction—but still each and every one of them is

normal—that can explain why people who live in the same environment weigh different amounts."

While the laws of physics—which dictate that you cannot get fat unless you eat more calories than you burn—are inviolable, a person's genetic makeup influences the decisions made about eating and exercising, experts say.

There are certainly lean people who can eat whatever they want, but in many cases, like Sanders, they don't want much.

"What we have found with our (obesity) resistant people is that they do have a greater satiety than the susceptible ones," said Dr. John Blundell, chair of psychobiology at the human appetite research unit at Leeds University in England. "When they are offered the same amounts of food at different times, they eat less and it suppresses their hunger more. Their appetite system seems to operate more sensitively."

Eating increases the levels of the calming brain chemical dopamine. Brain scans have indicated that obese people have a lower concentration of dopamine receptors in their brains than lean people do. AP

NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION
Diliman, Quezon City

INVITATION TO BID FOR THE SALE OF SCRAP / JUNK ITEMS
"AS IS, WHERE IS" BASIS

DATE OF BIDDING : Sept. 29, 2004, 2:00 PM, Solarium Multi-Purpose Hall, Building-1
Ground Floor NPC-Head Office, Agham Road corner Quezon Avenue,
Diliman, Quezon City.

The National Power Corporation will conduct public bidding of the following items:

SCHEDULE I	Item Description and Location	Minimum Bid Price
1.	One (1) lot of unserviceable plant parts, returned equipment and used junk items such as: copper tubes, radiator elements, telephone wires, electric cables, automotive parts, and spare parts, vehicles, office equipment, laboratory equipment, scrap metals, batteries, service transformer, as shown in the pictures. Located at Pantabangan HEP, Nueva Ecija Province.	P 401,803.00/lot
2.	One (1) lot of unserviceable and scrap metals, consisting of assorted scrap iron and copper wires and cables. Located at NPC-MEC, Brgy. Buli and at Sucat TPP, Marikina City.	P 1,082,960.00/lot
3.	One (1) lot of unserviceable items, junk equipment and scrap iron and copper wires. Located at NPC-SPUG Compound in Brgy. Mueyan, San Jose Del Monte City (Bulacan).	P 233,950.00/lot

SCHEDULE - II	Minimum Bid Price
Two-Year Contract of Sale:	
1. Old Records / Used papers at NPC HO (Bond Deposit Required: P 3,500.00)	P 5.00 / kg.
2. Old Newspapers / cartons at NPC HO (Bond Deposit Required: P 2,000.00)	P 1.50 / kg.
3. Used Continuous Forms at NPC HO (Bond Deposit Required: P 1,000.00)	P 2.27 / kg.

ALL BIDS MUST BE SUBMITTED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- PROPOSAL BOND DEPOSIT IN THE FORM OF CASH OR MANAGER/CASHIER'S CHECK EQUIVALENT TO TEN PERCENT (10%) OF THE TOTAL BID PRICE.
- LATEST INCOME TAX RETURN 2003 ORIGINAL (OR CERTIFIED XEROX COPY) FOR THE BIDDER OR AN AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT (ORIGINAL) OF THE COMPANY.

All interested parties who wish to secure bid forms for this public bidding must present a valid Tax Identification Card or Income Tax Return (Original must be presented).

Interested parties who wish to participate in the public bidding may secure the bid form at P500.00 from S.V. Lomaland Jr. at Bldg. 1, Ground Floor NPC Head Office, Corner Agham Road and Quezon Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City or call telephone no. 924-5384. Deadline for issuance of the bid forms is until 4:30 PM September 28, 2004.

For the Materials Management Department
(Sgd.) FELIX B. TACATA, JR.
DMM

(PCI - September 9, 9 & 10, 2004)

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
KAGAWARAN NG EDUKASYON
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
DepEd Complex, Marikina Avenue, Pasig City, Philippines

Tanggapan ng Pangalawang Kalihim
Office of the Undersecretary

DepEd Complex, Marikina Avenue, Pasig City, Philippines
Telephone: 631-96-40
Direct Line: 631-93-42
Trunk Line: 632-13-61 local 2321/2307
E-Mail Address: undersecretary@deped.gov.ph
Website: www.deped.gov.ph

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
HNC 04-09-02

The Department of Education through the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) is inviting suppliers and printers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following items:

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET
Supply and Delivery of Dental Anesthetics	P 575,000.00
Supply and Delivery of Oculoscopes/Ophthalmoscopes	P 100,000.00
Supply and Delivery of Dental Forceps	P 100,000.00
Printing and Delivery of Drug Education Modules	P 100,000.00

All interested suppliers and printers may avail of the bidding documents upon submission of a Letter of Intent specifying the items you wish to bid and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Three Hundred Pesos (P300.00) starting September 13 - 30, 2004, at the BAC Secretariat Office, Rm 112-A, Marikina Bldg., DepEd Complex, Pasig City or visit the DepEd Website at <http://www.deped.gov.ph>.

A pre-bid conference will be held on September 23, 2004, 10:00 AM at Bulwagan ng Karunungan, Rizal Bldg. 1, DepEd Complex, Pasig City. The deadline for the submission and opening of bids shall be on October 7, 2004 at the same time and place mentioned above.

DepEd-BAC reserves the right to reject any or all bids to waive deficiencies embodied therein without assuming any obligation whatsoever to offset expenses or losses the bidder may incur in the preparation of the bids. DepEd-BAC further reserves the right to declare a failure of bid, or not award the contract, and reserves no assurance that a contract shall be entered into as a result of the invitation.

(Sgd.) JUAN MIGUEL M. LUJAN
Undersecretary
Chairman, DepEd-BAC

(PCI - September 10, 2004)

NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY
Region Office 10
Baloy, Cagayan de Oro City

NOTICE OF AUCTION OF RAW SUGAR "B" STOCKS

The National Food Authority, Regional Office 10, Baloy, Cagayan de Oro City invites all interested licensed sugar traders, industrial users and other interested buyers to participate and tender offers in the auction for the whole lot of 138,048.53 Lg. Raw Sugar "B" or Domestic Sugar located at the following sugar mill:

LOT	PROVINCE	SUGAR MILL	QUANTITY (in Lg.)	INDICATIVE PRICE (P/Lg.)
1	Bukidnon	Busco Milling Corporation	138,048.53	P770.00, Net of 10% ex-mill

The sale shall be for the total volume ex-mill on an "as-is-where-is" and no selection basis. All interested bidders are required to post a Bid Bond equivalent to 10% of the total amount offered in the form of Cash / Manager's Check or PNB Demand Draft payable to NFA.

Only prospective bidders who have submitted the following requirements to the Regional Bids and Awards Committee (RBAC) prior to Auction proper are qualified to participate:

- Original and one (1) certified photocopy of Sugar Trading License / DTI Registration Mayor's Permit.
- Original and one (1) certified photocopy of SEC / CDA Registration for partnership corporation.
- Only notarized Special Power of Attorney from the sole proprietor or Board Resolution from the secretary/treasurer certifying that the representative is presently connected with the entity as an official/employee/stockholder and is authorized to represent the same in the Auction and all activities pertinent thereto.

The auction shall be conducted at the NFA-10 Regional Office Conference Room, Baloy, Cagayan de Oro City on the following schedule:

ACTIVITY	DATE	TIME
Submission of Requirements	Sept 17, 2004	8:30 - 10:00 AM
Pre-Auction Conference	Sept 17, 2004	10:00 AM
Auction Proper	will follow after the Pre-Auction Conference	

The auction terms and conditions and tender forms can be secured from the RBAC Secretariat at NFA-10, Regional Office, Baloy, Cagayan de Oro City, after payment of a non-refundable bidding fee of P500.00.

The NFA reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids, to waive any defects or informants found therein and accept only such bids which in its judgment are deemed most reasonable and advantageous to the NFA.

For more details, please contact the RBAC Secretariat Head, Ms. Emma P. Asilera at Telephone Nos. (088-221)-732215 and (088)-8552721.

(Sgd.) CAMILO D. MAGTRAYO
Asst. Regional Director
RBAC-NORMIN CHAIRMAN

(PCI - September 10 & 13, 2004)

THE LANDMARK

ANNIVERSARY

SALE

STORE - WIDE

September 10 - 15

**up
to**

50%

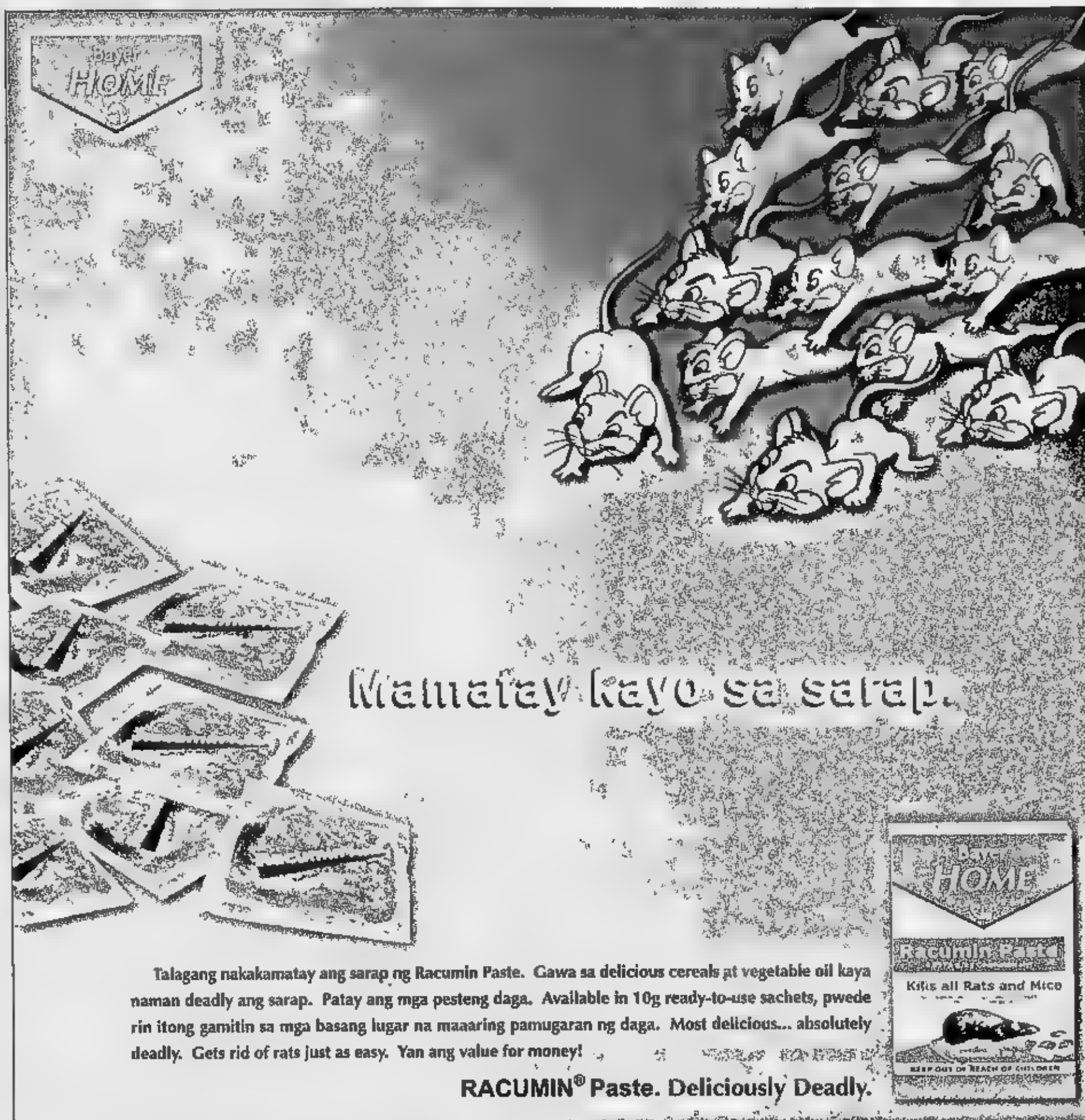
off

on GREAT selections

Celebrating 16 years of great discounts and quality service

ASK YOUR DOCTOR ABOUT NUTREN. If you also want to know more about other Nestlé products, you can call us at 800-3061 and we'll be happy to answer your concerns.

The findings show doctors should choose an alternative antibiotic, Ray said, at least when prescribing the drugs that interact. Amoxicillin, another popular antibiotic, showed no cardiac risk.



RACUMIN® Paste. Deliciously Deadly.



ISSN
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 19 No. 275

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

OPINION

Text us your feedback: inquirer.opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:
 • Chino Rocas Ave. corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
 • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 • Advertising 897-4807
 • Circulation 527-3342 • 527-3348 • 528-0181
 • 528-0186 and 528-9213 / Fax 528-0234.



Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY
Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO
News Editor ANTONIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NERO B. PAUNON
Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA
National Editor PERCIBERTO B. BANDAYRE JR.
City Editor GERRY LIRIO
Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SANTIAGO JR.
Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA
Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SANTIAGO
Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARBA

Board Chairman MARINO R. PRIETO
President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAVID O. VALDES
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE
VP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.



Is the Smokey Mountain project safe?

Twice shy

ONCE burned, twice shy, as the saying goes. President Macapagal-Arroyo may have announced her intention to get tough. She may even be serious about not being held hostage by vested interests. The fact is, however, that we've all heard this before, and no one is falling over himself expecting anything to really change.

The President shouldn't be surprised if her attempts at talking tough are received with skepticism. She is about the only President we have had who has deliberately resisted the urge to make grand statements and attempt rhetoric that soars. Thus, she cannot expect the country to leap to its feet in rapture the moment she tries to sound grand.

The truth is, even if the President had a penchant for rhetoric, the country is past confusing rhetorical flourishes for real achievements. We have all experienced too many grand visions being spun in speeches while the reality of daily life only gets worse. The country wants to see results; it wants to see action, not hear words. It certainly knows better than to take any politician, including the President, at face value.

When the President speaks against vested interests, first of all, she must consider how much she is identified with those interests. In the public mind, she is as much wedded to those interests as she herself claims to be married to the nation. Her husband himself, represents the oldest, most enduring vested interest of all, the landed oligarchy. Her political allies themselves represent all the vested interests that have plagued our country: the commercial elite, the various factions of our traditional political dynasties, the families of warlords. It is safe to say that under her administration, the country has failed to witness a sustained period when Ms Arroyo turned her back on vested interests and opted for a grander, braver, approach to politics.

Her deliberate avoidance of rhetoric has been matched by her willful avoidance of political risk when pragmatic accommodation can gain her support. She has dared far less than she has demonstrated as wanting, by making backroom deals and doling out patronage. Hers is not an innovative administration in the political sense; it is a political operator's paradise, with all the built-in cynicism and corrupt and corrupting tendencies this implies.

To top it off, the President has shown that when presented with a choice, the crooked road is more to her liking than the straight path. She would rather deal with the power players, the bosses and fixers than the people who want the system fixed. (Just look at many of her Cabinet appointments or Malacañang's stout defense of the pork barrel.) Whenever the low ground has presented itself, she opts to take it instead of trying to maintain the high ground in her political conduct. (Consider her state visit to China with her whole family in tow, including apos who are much too young to appreciate anything they saw there, much less the significance of the event.)

This, then, is why the public's response to her latest vow to not be held hostage by vested interests has been underwhelming. Tough words followed by tough action are not what she has come to be known for. While she retains the grudging respect and even admiration of many, for her personal discipline and keen mind, she cannot aspire—not yet and not soon—to be considered a crusading reformer.

It is simply too alien a concept for the people to buy. And it is certainly not something a population now used to being let down will cheer and applaud with any conviction.

It may be that the President has had a genuine change of heart. She may be sincere. But she is on probation. She cannot, and should not, expect any credit until the public sees those vested interests taking a body blow, one by one. We want to see tax cheats being made to pay what they owe. We want public contracts negotiated with the public, and not private, interests in mind. We would like to see the landed give way to programs aimed at social reform. We want environmental and other laws applied fairly and not selectively. We want an end to exceptions, exemptions, special considerations.

By we, we mean the people. The same people who have heard the President's statement and greeted it with a deafening silence.

ANOTHER big question has overtaken the already controversial Smokey Mountain Development and Reclamation Project (SMDRP) in Balut, Tondo. The former garbage dump has been developed into a medium-rise housing project for scavengers by R-II Builders, a private contractor and developer, through a contract with the National Housing Authority (NHA) during the administration of President Fidel V. Ramos. Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago and former Solicitor General Frank Chavez have separately denounced that contract as "illegal and unconstitutional."

The new issue is whether the former garbage dump is safe. Experts have contradictory opinions.

Dwight Ramos, vice president of IPM Trading and Development Corp., one of the country's top construction, real estate and waste management firms, said it is safe. He described the Smokey Mountain garbage as "already stabilized and certified safe filling material."

"It's not fresh garbage," he said in a recent report. "It's been there for more than 20 years."

Soil tests conducted by the University of the Philippines' environmental engineering team also reported that "the low-grade compost from Smokey Mountain is stable and safe."

However, another expert claims otherwise. Alex Victoria, engineer of Aues Construction, a company with a vast and long experience in land reclamation, said using compacted wastes as filling material for land reclamation is "not feasible."

"That is because garbage is lighter than soil. Its tendency is to float," he explained. "Compacted reclaimed area sinks in the long term as garbage shrinks or dissolves. Even non-biodegradable waste like plastic break down over time, becoming brittle and eventually pulverizes."

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources has banned the use of "plastics, glass, and other non-biodegradable materials" in reclamation. These items "should not be present in filling materials," its memo said.

For its part, the Laguna Lake Development Authority prohibited, through Resolution 23

AS I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz



issued in 1996, "the dumping of garbage and other waste materials on shoreland."

Toxic chemicals are found in landfill gas, among them methane, carbon dioxide, nitrogen, ammonia, sulfides, disulfides and mercaptans, and carbon monoxide.

Methane is a highly combustible gas while nitrogen, a key fertilizer ingredient, is explosive when mixed with incendiary materials. The same is true with hydrogen which is highly combustible on its own.

I interviewed R-II himself, Reghis Romero, one evening regarding his project. He said no garbage was used in the reclamation portion of the project. Only sand and mud dredged from the sea were used for the reclamation, he said.

Much of the garbage of Smokey Mountain is still there, in a huge mound near the buildings for the scavengers, Romero said. According to the original plans, they were to be burned in an incinerator, but when the Clean Air Act banned incinerators, this plan was abandoned.

The reclaimed area is safe and there is nothing to fear, he concluded.

There is a letter from Joselito S.J. Salgado of the information and community relations department of the Makati City government commenting on our column of Aug. 30 regarding the Internal Revenue Allotments (IRA) of local government units.

He denied that Makati is lending its own billions to other LGUs with interest. "The city government of Makati is not a lending institution," he said, "and does not engage in lending activities."

Comment: It is not expected that Makati will confirm this activity as it is clearly ille-

gal, as Salgado himself admits. This information was blurred out by another Metro Manila mayor. Another mayor admitted that he once got an emergency loan from Makati which has now been paid.

Salgado also said that it is not true that there is a uniform IRA rate and that "well-developed cities like Makati get too much while poor provinces too little. While the 40 percent IRA share of LGUs is the mandate of the Local Government Code, how much IRA share an LGU is entitled to is computed based on its population and its land area. Makati, with a population of 471,379 and a land area of 27.36 sq km, receives an IRA close to P400 million."

Comment: For the information of our readers, Commission on Audit figures show that last year, Makati had the biggest income in Metro Manila at P6,638,580,000. Its IRA was P418,003. The poorest municipality in Metro Manila, Pateros, earned P76,175,000 last year. Its IRA was P40,319,000. The 20 poorest provinces in the Philippines, among them Sulu, got even less.

The whole point of the column was that the basis for the allocations of the IRA is faulty. Some LGUs that already earn enough on their own, such as Makati, get more IRA than they need, while poor LGUs that can't collect enough taxes on their own but need more development to improve themselves, don't get enough from the IRA. The column proposed that it be allocated on the basis of need.

A grand reunion of the alumni of the Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, College of Liberal Arts, and the Faculty of Arts and Letters of the University of Sto. Tomas will be held on Nov. 30, 2004 at the Polkabal and Pandango ballrooms of the Manila Hotel, starting at 5 p.m.

The homecoming will also mark the ruby anniversary (40th year) of the merger between the Faculty of Philosophy and Letters (Phillets) and College of Liberal Arts into the present Faculty of Arts and Letters (Arlets) of UST.

For inquiries, you may contact Arlets at Tel. Nos. 731-4003, 731-3101, and 406-1611, local 8220.

Taxing the Faith

PASSION FOR REASON

Raul C. Pangalangan



however, is most revealing. When these tax exemptions were being debated in the Constitutional Commission, it was in fact a Catholic nun who objected to exempting the church! Sr. Christine O. Tan expressed her "honest bewilderment" at why "churches owned by some religious who are very wealthy would be tax exempt. [Why would] a poor laborer pay taxes on land [while] the religious [do not?]" At this period of our national recovery, I think we should all be paying because we are bankrupt.

It is difficult to match that candor, coming as it does from an activist sister of the Good Shepherd who spent her life among Leveriza's poor.

The late Sister Christine's objections were followed through by Commissioner Lino Broca (yes, the famous director now deceased as well, who was appointed by President Cory Aquino to help draft the Charter), who objected to the tax exemption for schools on similar grounds. The Constitutional Commission exempted schools because they bore part of the burden of educating the youth, and needed support through tax exemptions which, the Commission said, would result in savings that would be passed on to students through lower tuition fees.

The tax-the-church proposal has also taken a more creative turn, as well-meaning citizens propose to donate to welfare assistance projects by religious groups. Yet our Charter's drafting history shows that its framers actually attempted to provide for such Church-State partnerships, but failed.

Bishop Teodoro C. Bacani had proposed to add a line to the clause saying that the principle of separation shall be inviolable: "The State, however, welcomes the help and collaboration of churches and religious bodies to promote the well-being of its citizens."

This proposal was opposed by Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J. who said: "I am afraid that this amendment... is an invitation to entanglement of religion with the State.... The moment we allow this entanglement, this can be an opening for fanatics who want to reform a State to try to dictate their own will on the State."

It is best to leave well enough alone. As it was in 1986 when we were drafting our Charter, so it is in 2004 as we face the budget deficit. The constitutionally created tax exemptions for churches and religious schools pay sufficient homage to the principle of separation and to the role of schools in shaping the youth. At the same time, they leave enough room to impose legitimate public levies upon profit making which, in the biblical story, desecrated the shrines of worship. It will take a Charter change to revisit that delicate balance between Church and State.

That doesn't mean that there is little that the churches and their faithful can do to ease the fiscal crisis. In the Philippines, the Catholic Church remains the one trusted institution that can mobilize a nationwide organization with roots in the communities, and that can marshal not just our surplus wealth but our dormant enthusiasms as well. If the budget crunch will be felt most in poor communities, then let the tax-evading rich contribute through church-based organizations. That way, they can't raise the usual excuse that they don't trust government, they can impose safeguards for accountability, and, providentially, perhaps they can share not just of their money but of their time as well, and realize possibly for the first time that it is indeed better to give than to receive.

Comments to raul.pangalangan@up.edu.ph

Mafia code of silence

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



THE CONFLICT between Roberto Romulo and Max Soliven over a citizen's right of reply to scathing attacks in the press is an issue that refuses to die. It has spun a life of its own, and has now aroused interest overseas over what's the state of press freedom in the Philippines. It has ceased to be purely a parochial domestic controversy.

As such, the Philippine press, including newspaper publishers, editors and media practitioners, can no longer shovel the controversy under the carpet in a grand cover-up on the craven pretext that what one newspaper does is none of the business of another. This see-no-evil, hear-no-evil and speak-no-evil position resembles the Mafia's code of silence, a breach of which invites brutal death. The code of silence shields the Mafia from criminal action and prosecution by state law enforcement authorities funding its illegal activities.

But there is a fundamental difference between the press and the Mafia. The Mafia is an illegal and criminal organization; the press is not. The press operates above ground and depends for its life on transparency. By looking the other way in the Romulo-Soliven controversy, the Philippine press cannot adopt the Mafia creed without inviting questions about what its role in society is.

The press cannot continue to dodge this controversy because it has put in focus a larger issue: Is the press an instrument for defending human liberties or an offensive weapon to abuse citizens whom it does not like? Basically, the deeper issue is, does freedom of the press collaterally give it the freedom to abuse its power by denying the right of reply to citizens who have been hapless victims of press attacks?

The controversy has gone beyond the realm of the concerns of the Philippine press. Recently, the Singapore Straits Times gave ample space to the side of Romulo in an interview article written by its editor, Felix Soh. The Times published the points that precisely, the Philippine Star, of which Max Soliven is the publisher and lead columnist, denied

access to its pages. The irony is not lost that a newspaper in Singapore, which is not the beacon of press freedom in Southeast Asia, published Romulo's side, which a Philippine newspaper refused to carry even as Philippine society never tires telling others that it is the working model of democracy and press freedom in the region. A corollary question is this: Is freedom of the press an exclusive monopoly of members of the press?

The controversy would not have gone to the courts, if the Philippine Press Council had taken cognizance of Romulo's complaint before he was constrained to lodge the libel complaint. Invoking its consensus rule, the PPC, the self-regulatory body of the press, washed its hands of the Romulo complaint, refusing even to hear it.

The PPC was not required to take any disciplinary measure more severe than calling upon the Star to publish Romulo's replies to its sustained attacks. Under PPC rules, offending newspapers or journalists are not even required to make public apologies. The rules protect offending newspapers and journalists from humiliation. Publication of the complaints denied access in the offending newspaper is, in fact, a face-saving formula. But even this, the publishers and editors, who compose the press' component in the council, refused to do.

The PPC does not serve as laundry in which publishers and journalists wash their linen. The Star could have emerged with its face intact and without injury had the council asked it to publish Romulo's response under the principle of the right of reply.

The Romulo-Soliven row is unprecedented in

one important aspect. Romulo's complaint cites a sustained barrage of 30 scathing attacks published in the Star over 13 months. The Star did not need this series of attacks to allow Soliven to argue his case with Romulo in their public feud, which, unfortunately has other dimensions than Romulo's official functions as senior foreign policy adviser to President Macapagal-Arroyo. The unleashing of heavy artillery by the Star was an excessive and arrogant display of firepower to send the signal that the press, in particular the Star, has the power to destroy those who cross it.

The problem here is that the power was used not against institutions, like government or greedy business corporations, against which the press can deploy its weapons to protect the public from abuse. It was used against an individual who is not even in the center of power.

Another unique aspect of the case, and no less important, is that Soliven is the publisher of the Star and also writes a column in the same paper. As such, he has the power to hire and fire.

The Star's editor is Soliven's subordinate. Naturally, Soliven cannot sack himself. Nor can the editor discipline his publisher and make him swallow his own muck by publishing Romulo's replies.

Similar circumstance do not exist in other papers. If this conflict of interest is avoided, another imbrolio replicating the Romulo-Soliven episode might be avoided.

But this internal solution merely glosses over the fact that the major casualty of these hostilities is the press council. By dodging disciplinary action, the PPC showed that the notion of self-regulation in the press does not work. The public should have no illusions about this. The council has revealed itself to be irrelevant. This incident has proved that the press is incapable of disciplining itself against its abuses.

The danger is that the press may have opened the way for some force—such as the state, the courts or some violent groups—to curb its excesses.

Beware, too, the 'ber' months

MANY older Filipinos have a morbid fear of the month of August, which they associate with misfortune, calamity and death. The late Nick Joaquin weaved this dread of August into his novel "Cave and Shadows," calling it "the month of amok, when tempers cracked or crazed," the collective lunacy attributed to a different kind of heat that comes with the rains. "If you feel broiled in March," Joaquin wrote, "you feel boiled in August." It is the month when torrential rains fall on the hot earth, sending out miasmas or vapors believed to cause illness, physical and mental.

Well, not just illnesses. I remembered Joaquin's novel while visiting an elderly patient recovering from a hip fracture, an injury she felt was inevitable since it was, after all, August. She and many *lolas* and *lolas* could rattle off "proof" that August was a bad, *malas*, month, recounting particular Augusts when nature unleashed its wrath in typhoons and earthquakes. Then they'd move on to man-made cataclysmic events, the most often cited examples being the Plaza Miranda bombing on Aug. 21, 1971 and on that same date 12 years later, the Ninoy Aquino assassination.

PINOY KASI

Michael L. Tan



August 2004

I will admit I carry a certain dread of August, too. It doesn't help being Chinese-Filipino because August also often overlaps with the seventh Chinese lunar month, a time when hungry ghosts are believed to roam the earth looking for victims to bring back into the underworld.

I don't believe in *malas* or hungry ghosts, but culture is so powerful that each time something happens in August, my gut reaction is to go, "It's that month again." August 2004 has been particularly difficult, with a succession of typhoons—and bloodthirsty humans. It was a month of pessimism, of dire predictions about the Philippine economy collapsing.

It was also a month of international terrorism: 12 Nepali hostages executed in Iraq; the usual suicide bombings in Israel; and, to cap the month, the carnage in the schoolhouse in Beslan, Russia, perpetrated by Chechen separatists, resulting in the death of almost 400 hostages, half of them children.

It's tempting to attribute these events to the quirks of August weather. Yet, August isn't necessarily a month of *miasmas* in the Middle East or in Russia. August's ominous aura is a Filipino label, read into the month because of our specific meteorology.

Miasmas aside, we could shake our heads and go, "Muslim fanaticism." Now, that kind of interpretation doesn't represent too much of progress from the "bad August" mind-set. It's too simplistic, yet it's this "fanaticism" explanation which we find in most of the media reports around these terrorist attacks.

Evil in men's hearts

Let me be clear here: Terrorism is terrorism and can never be justified. Beslan was even more repulsive because children were taken hostage and slaughtered. Yet, when you think about it, the targeting of children was deliberate. In terrorism, the ultimate goal is not the killing; rather, the killing is to instill fear and dread among those left behind, and to agitate communities to wage war against each other. The terrorists knew where it would hurt most.

The evil in these terrorists' hearts comes through even more clearly in the way they chose to attack on the first day of classes. The terrorists probably knew all too well the anticipation that children, and parents, have with each new school year. With this attack on Beslan, the first day of school takes on new meanings. Never again will schools be thought of as safe havens.

Yet we know, deep down, it isn't August's miasmas or "fanaticism" that drive men and women to assassinate, to wire school gymnasiums and basketball hoops with explosives.

Beslan was a reminder of an often forgotten civil conflict in Russia. There just isn't enough space here to give all the details but it's important to remember that some 130,000 Chechen civilians have died in the last decade as Russia tries to suppress the independence movement there. Some of those terrorists in Beslan were schoolchildren, too, or parents of schoolchildren at the height of the conflict, and I have no doubts that the deaths of their own loved ones had so warped their souls.

My point is that we will continue to see more Beslans and that it will not help to explain these incidents away as the result of "fanaticism," to be quelled with more force and violence.

It doesn't help that local and global mass media continue to concentrate on the sensational sound and video bites, transforming the bloody debacle into an action flick. Only once, and it lasted about three minutes, did I catch an interview with a sharp Russian analyst, on BBC, explaining the missing pieces to the Beslan carnage: the corruption of Russian police that has allowed repeated terrorist attacks and the neglect of Chechnya, with unemployment running as high as 80 percent, providing a ready reserve of conscripts for the terrorists' ranks. There are lessons for Filipinos, too, in Chechnya.

Whose ghosts, whose miasmas?

All that said, I actually feel it might be good to retain this idea of a dangerous August, at least symbolically. It is important to remember the events of August, maybe even with its metaphors of miasmas and earthquakes, asking about the events that led to the Beslan carnage in the same way we try to understand the links between the Plaza Miranda bombing in August 1971 and Ninoy Aquino's assassination 12 Augusts later.

If we can strip August of the arcane and the occult, it might make us more discerning, too, about the "ber" months. We're relieved when September arrives, almost as if it and the succeeding "ber" months will bring an end to August's misery.

Again, I'll say it's healthy to look forward to the "ber" months, together with an anticipation of Christmas festivities and hopes for a new better year. But those hopes need to be tempered. Let's not forget that sometimes, September brings its share of grief as well. There is, after all, Sept. 21, 1972 and martial law, an act of terror, too. And then, too, there's 9/11, the third anniversary of which we remember tomorrow.

The "ber" months, or for that matter all the other months, are not without their dangers, but remembering the acts of terror should not mean making ourselves hostages to evil, forcing us to live in a state of siege or allowing ourselves to be drawn into murderous frenzies of vengeance. Taking a cue from America's Bush, Russia now talks about "preemptive" strikes against its enemies, anywhere in the world. All this should please Osama bin Laden and other terrorist leaders; it's proof that their tactics do work.

Alas, we create our own hungry ghosts and lethal miasmas.

Boys (and girls) behaving badly

EXPLAINING why we should wear our scapulars wherever we went, a high school religion teacher said it would come in handy while we were dancing with boys, especially during a slow and sweet number, when the proximity of our bodies was bound to induce impure thoughts among our dancing partners. (For some reason, she didn't think we would have impure thoughts ourselves.)

Once a boy draws you close to him, our teacher explained, he would be able to feel the scapular beneath your clothes and, if he were a good Catholic boy (the only sort we were expected to dance with), he would immediately be brought back to his senses and drive away whatever lustful desires he had harbored until then.

That may be the reason I've since stopped wearing scapulars.

I don't know if young women still wear scapulars these days, or if these small pieces of cloth still have the power to cool down young men's desires, but the belief that young men's sexuality is so powerful, irresistible and irrational that it takes a girl's iron will (not to mention a discreetly placed scapular) to thwart it persists to this day. Though they are (or expected to be) the aggressors, men are usually absolved from their sexual excesses, on grounds that nature designed them to be constantly horny and that if one of them should overstep the bounds of decent behavior with a "good" woman, it could only be because she gave him cause.

It's this expectation and acceptance of social roles (men are sexual predators, women are sexual prey) that, it turns out, makes young men and women vulnerable to the risks attendant to early and perhaps unwanted sexual initiation.

ANDREA Kott, writing for the Summer 2004 issue of the Ford Foundation Report, cites the findings of Deborah Tolman in her 2002 book "Dilemmas of Desire" that "because girls feel they have little power in sexual encounters, they often allow things to happen rather than make choices." The book, which won an award from the Association for Women in Psychology, was based on interviews with 31 young American women in both urban and suburban settings, ages 15-18, and is part of a six-year

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



study of adolescent sexual health.

Tolman found that "invariably, if unwittingly, gender stereotypes teach boys and girls how they are expected to behave and what kind of behavior to expect from one another. Behavior based on these stereotypes can, in turn, undermine their psychological and sexual development as well as their nascent attempts at romance and intimacy."

As Kott observes: "When girls are afraid to take ownership of their sexuality, much is at stake: low self-esteem, teen pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases, including HIV, and violence such as date rape."

Tolman, however, felt misgivings about focusing on the girls' "empowerment" alone as the antidote to risky sexual behavior among adolescents. "If we focus only on girls being more assertive," she told Kott, "we're going to miss the big player, which is what they believe about boys."

TO THIS end, Tolman, who directs the Center for Research on Gender and Sexuality at San Francisco State University, conducted a new study, funded by the Ford Foundation, that broadened the scope of her initial investigation.

Looking into "conventional expectations of masculinity and how they affect both adolescent male and female sexuality," Tolman set out to interview an ethnically and socio-economically diverse mix of 244 young men and women in a city in the northeastern part of the United States. Fifty-two percent of the respondents were white, the rest were Latino and biracial.

Her findings, says Kott, "reveal the tension many boys feel about what it means to be a man."

Beating the heat

LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo



President Ferdinand Marcos had one overgrown nail in his hand. I cannot recall now if it was a thumbnail or a pinky nail (which is often used to clean one's ears).

We cannot leave Mallat without sharing his descriptions of sleeping habits in the 19th-century Philippines. The challenge was how to sleep soundly despite the heat and humidity in those days when there were no electric fans or air-conditioning units.

"One goes to bed in a special dress for the night, similar to that of the Indians and very light. On the mat is spread a sheet for covering oneself and a blanket of flocos cotton which is rarely used. Cushions are not wanting for on their number depends the degree of pleasure and coolness enjoyed while sleeping; there is one for every limb, and air circulates under and along the sides. The cotton cushion, called *abrasador*, requires particular description: it is of cylindrical shape; its length from 3.5 feet by 10 inches in diameter; it is more or less hard, according to the taste of the person, covered with fine cloth, embroidered or not, to which it owes its coolness. As its name indicates, its purpose is to be embraced, and usually it is placed between the legs and arms during sleep. Between the *abrasador* and the body is left a suitable distance for the air to be able to circulate. At first sight, one would think such a cushion to be suffocating instead of refreshing; but it is the very opposite, as long as one knows how to use it. New users have as much difficulty getting used to it as those who have grown

into the habit of doing without it."

In some homes, I still see an *abrasador* although it seems to have fallen into disuse probably because it is more difficult to store than ordinary pillows.

What follows next made me realize how the Rizal family slept in Calamba. You see there are only four tiny bedrooms in the reconstructed Rizal Shrine: one for the parents of the hero, one for Paciano, another for Rizal, and another that couldn't have possibly contained the nine Rizal girls! Where did they sleep? Probably in the sala as described below.

"In the evening, many families spread an immense double mat on the floor, on which everybody sleeps, each place marked by one's *abrasador* and the four to six pillows belonging to him. An immense mosquito net is attached to the four corners of the room. It is mainly by choice, although there are beds, that one prefers to sleep on the floor, because it is cooler, so extremely hot is it at night. There are moments when it is in vain for one to leave the windows open for one to be less stifled."

"The manner of arranging the pillows at each one's disposal, is to place one under each leg, one under each arm, one under the head and one under the buttocks, plus the *abrasador* already mentioned. The body leans on each of them only at a point, the rest lie on empty space, so that air circulates from everywhere around the body, and one cannot be more comfortably and softly bedded, even on the floor. During the intense heat of summer, the use of the precious *abrasador* could perhaps be adapted in France. We regret very much not being able to give in our atlas the representation of a resident of Manila lying down on his pillows."

It's easier to use a hammock than balancing on a sea of pillows. The above just illustrates that necessity is truly the mother of invention.

Comments are welcome at ocampo@aterneo.edu

LAST Wednesday's column brought in a lot of text messages and e-mail, but not so much in response to the sullen looks and "footshakes" of Filipinos documented from the 19th to the early 20th centuries. Asking aloud about the discoloration at the base of the spine that J. Mallat described in infants, many readers, some living as far as the United States, replied with material or website links on the so-called "Mongolian spot." Typical was Ross Mangan's e-mail which said:

"I am an Australian resident of the Philippines, married to a Filipina. Our four-year-old daughter was born in Darwin. We noticed a bruise-like formation similar to that described by Mallat and raised it at the hospital shortly after birth. The medical staff called it Mongolian Spot and said it was not an uncommon occurrence among Asians. The following is an extract from <http://www.fwcc.org/mongolianspot.htm>.

"Mongolian Blue Spots are flat birthmarks with wavy borders and irregular shapes, common among people of Asian, East Indian, African and Latino heritage. They may be seen in about 10 percent of Caucasians to over 90 percent of African Americans. Bluish gray to deep brown to black skin markings, they often appear on the base of the spine....etc.

"From my observation the Spots are not particularly noticeable on darker skin but much more so if the skin is white (as in the case of my daughter)."

Copies of Mallat's 1849 work on the Philippines, translated from the original French by Pura Santillan Castrence, are still available at the National Historical Institute (on T.M. Kalaw Street, Manila) which is holding a book sale next week in celebration of History Week. Mallat is a particularly pleasant read because of the details that went into his book. For example he noted that Filipinos let their right thumbnail grow, so that men could use the nail to play stringed instruments and women could use the nail for sewing.

This is not so common these days, but the late

No need to raise taxes

I BEG to disagree with Danilo Ramos of the Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas when he said in his letter (PDI, 7/22/04) that Charter change is not the solution to our problems. On the contrary, we have to do the Cha-cha as soon as possible—because our present Congress is a white elephant wasting so much of our limited resources—resources that could be put to better use for more productive undertakings.

Our present Congress is composed of 260 representatives and 24 senators, each of whom gets a pork barrel (Priority Development Assistance Fund) of P65 million and P200 million respectively. To some, their cut of pork barrel can go higher, depending on how close they are to the powers that be. Congress alone appropriates itself a yearly budget of about P21 billion.

The old concept of having one district representative for every

200,000 population is no longer relevant. Experience has shown that provincial representation, irrespective of the size of population, is more appropriate and practical for us. With 79 provinces, plus about 25 party-list slots, a new parliament will only have 104 members. This is a very ideal size which can be accommodated conveniently in the existing Batasan Building. The Senate does not need to rent a portion of the GSIS Building at the rate of P100 million a year.

The adoption of the federal form of government may give the wrong impression that we are losing our resolve to keep our republic intact. It may just tempt some quarters to agitate for their complete independence.

Another argument in favor of the parliamentary or unicameral form is the absence of the expensive and wasteful national elec-

tions for president, vice president and senators. Our Comelec will no longer find the urgent need to computerize the national elections' results.

Most economically progressive countries like Singapore, Malaysia, Japan, Korea, Australia, New Zealand, United Kingdom, Italy, Germany, Spain and many more, are under the parliamentary form of government. Prospective investors are likely to come from these countries. Naturally, they will be more comfortable with countries having a form of government that is the same as theirs.

If we are able to reduce the size of our present Congress and remove national elections, President Macapagal-Arroyo may no longer find the need to raise taxes to support her 10-point legacy.

—EDGARDO E. BLANCO,
2 Agulla cor. Dizon Streets,
Philamlife Village, Las Piñas City



No link to Ho

REGARDING the news story headlined "Solon hits Pagcor-Stanley Ho tieup" (PDI, 9/8/04), I would like to issue the following statement.

I am not and I have never been a partner of Jack Lin (or Lin Wei Cheng) or his associate Tonya Tong. I have no business dealings and I have no connection of any kind with Lin or Tong.

With respect to Ho, I have no business dealings or any ongoing discussion or negotiation on any business project with him.

I will appreciate your giving this clarification due space in your publication. Thank you for your kind attention.

—ANDREW L. TAN,
chair and president,
Megaworld Corp., Makati City

SC on 'delayed' Sta. Rosa case

I AM writing with regard to the letters of Carmelo Aquino (PDI, 7/27/04) and Nitoy del Mundo (PDI, 8/24/04), alleging that the Supreme Court is itself guilty of delay in deciding the case of Sta. Rosa Realty Development Corp. v. Court of Appeals, et al. (GR No. 112526, 11 August 2004), which remains pending 11 years after it was filed.

It is noteworthy that the last resolution issued by the Court in connection with the above-mentioned case, required lawyer Elpidio C. Garcia, counsel for the respondents in the consolidated case of Juan B. Amante, et al. v. Court of Appeals, et al. (GR No. 118838), to "show cause why he should not be disciplinarily dealt with or held in contempt" for failure to file the memorandum required. This shows that the case has not yet been submitted for decision as the pleadings are not yet complete.

Litigation is a process that involves not just the courts but the parties and their counsels. Thus, it cannot be said that the pace of litigation is totally within a court's control. There are many factors to consider, such as the amount of time it takes the postmaster gener-

al to deliver notices to the parties, the amount of time the lawyers take to file the required pleadings in compliance with the directives of the court and whether or not the case is consolidated with other cases. In the Sta. Rosa case, the Court has to wait until the required pleadings have been filed by all of the parties to the various consolidated cases.

Nonetheless, although delay in litigation indeed exists, we would like to assure the public that this concern is being addressed by the Supreme Court's Action Program for Judicial Reform, which includes the following projects: the Case Flow Management Project currently being pilot-tested in Pasig City, the Camis (Court Administration Management Information System) Project currently being pilot-tested in the National Capital Region, and the Juris (Justice Reform Initiatives Support) Project currently being pilot-tested in San Fernando and Bacolod City.

—SOFIA GRACE L. ANGELES,
court attorney 4,
Public Information Office,
Supreme Court of the Philippines,
Padre Faura Street, Manila

The populist pitfall

THE POLITICAL events unfolding in Venezuela should serve as a wake-up call for Philippine officials who are enamored with populist policies in the mistaken notion that they are the only way to build a robust economy.

Apparently, Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez has indulged in massive social subsidies bankrolled by oil revenues to maintain his popularity among the masses and perpetuate himself in power.

In so doing, the leftist Venezuelan leader has created a culture of subsistence on government subsidies and doles to the consternation of the middle and upper classes of society, the business community. In particular, which believe that revenues from their country's rich oil deposits should have been used for infrastructure and other development projects.

To some extent, the political situation in Venezuela is similar to the Philippines. In the local setting, some government officials, pseudo-consumerists, left-leaning groups and—from time to time, the judiciary—have the predilection to uphold populist policies.

One classic case is: for fear of hurting and courting the anger of

the poor, government and the judiciary have kept on suppressing the price of electricity, resulting in artificially low rates which, ironically, the government eventually has to shoulder anyway.

In the final analysis, this setup has been counterproductive. The result is, investors are already shying away from the local power industry. With no new generation projects on stream, another potentially devastating power crisis looms large on the horizon.

What's more, the budget deficit continues to grow worse and fears of a fiscal crisis are growing stronger.

Actually, the government can do more to improve the plight of the poor by allowing the economy to fully develop. One effective way of doing this is to foster a business climate conducive to investments. These investments, in turn, will spur economic growth.

Philippine policymakers, hopefully, should learn a lesson from the Venezuelan experience and make the right policy decisions before it becomes too late to save our country from disastrous ruin.

—MAGDALENO MALLARI,
551 Pura St.,
Sta. Mesa, Manila

On President's China visit with family members

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo deserves the barbs. It now appears that she is the first to turn her back on her own call for austerity. Sounds familiar? People in the lower strata of our society—who hardly can afford three full meals a day—will never understand a state visit cum family vacation. Even if she paid for the trips personally, she is our President 24 hours a day. Even in her private moments, whatever she does, she is our President. But, it seems, she does not get this.

This goes for all government personnel. They are seen as representatives of the people. One night, on my way home from a wake—it was 15 minutes past midnight—I saw a government-issued car assigned to a councilor in Mandaluyong parked in front of a new night spot right across the municipal hall. I do not think the car (SFX 748) was there for lack of parking space in the municipal hall complex. Just like the President, the councilor does not get it, too.

I played golf in Tagaytay last weekend, and there I saw a barangay (neighborhood) vehicle from Quezon City—the SB markings clearly identified it—making the rounds with family members on board. Obviously, they do not get it, too.

To avoid confusing the public, I suppose the government vehicles should be marked clearly, "FOR OFFICIAL USE ALSO."

Ballpens, notepads, staplers, scissors, paper sheets, copying services, these and more are government property that must be used for official use only. Not for school use, not for your personal correspondence. These are small things, but they add up to a lot of money. Billions of pesos. A Mongol No. 2 pencil, a Pajero, a trip overseas, what's the difference? Get it?—Roberto Vicencio, 709 Coronado St., Mandaluyong City, via e-mail

It is heartening to hear that our President was able to get funding for needed projects in the Philippines. I believe that one of the most important projects is one that hopefully would link Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao. This project will enable farmers to sell their products to areas that need them. I firmly believe that our prosperity lies with farmers who are in need of funding and who toil in their farms with little relief. Moreover, the government should see to it that the property rights of all people are protected.—Eduardo T. Ibañez, 5575 Via Vallarta Yorba Linda, CA 926887, via e-mail

In these days of austerity, the President should not have brought along her family to China—whether or not the government paid for the trip is immaterial.—Baloy Areal, California, USA, via e-mail

The actions of the officials of the Arroyo administration are quite disturbing. What they say contradicts what they do. They say there is a fiscal crisis and call on us to save. But we see on television that not even the highest leader of the land heeds the call for austerity. I mean, it did not matter that her personal money was used for the travel expenses of the members of her family (including the maids). She has been begging around for money to save the government from a fiscal crisis. What will Filipinos say?—Ferdinand Ramirez, Cainta, Rizal, via e-mail

ANNIVERSARY RUSH!

All roads lead to your NISSAN dealer as we celebrate our 22ND ANNIVERSARY with TRULY AFFORDABLE RATES and GREAT GIFT PACKAGES. Don't miss the most exciting deals ever on a new Sentra and X-TRAIL!

AS LOW AS

50,000

DOWNPAYMENT FOR THE SENTRA GX



AS LOW AS 100,000

FOR THE X-TRAIL 2.0

PLUS AS MUCH AS P15,000 WORTH OF FREE ACCESSORIES!

FREE ACCESSORY PACKAGE VARY PER MODEL. CONSULT YOUR DEALER FOR DETAILS. PACKAGES NOT CONVERTIBLE TO CASH.

NISSAN

Assembled and distributed by
NISSAN MOTOR
PHILIPPINES, INC.

Visit www.nissan.com.ph

METRO MANILA
NISSAN GALLERY
QUEZON AVENUE
Tel: 855 21 34 71 606
MANITARA DEPT. CODE
Tel: 853 3115 to 23 863-8911
NISSAN WESTGATE
Tel: 858 77 75 89 28
716-0791
NISSAN COM-ONLINE

Tel: 853 0408 888 854
NISSAN CENTRAL MANILA
Tel: 853 25 3888 21 740
NISSAN GALLERY DETERO
Tel: 853 515 5881
NISSAN NORTH EDSA
(Makati) Tel: 853 5531 to 23 455-8880
NISSAN NLEX AVE., ALABANG
Tel: 853 408 1300, 853 2177

CORE AUTOMOTIVE
RESOURCES (CAR), INC.
Tel: 853 843 5454, 843-9754 to 55
LUZON
NISSAN MANILA
Tel: 472 472 7577 to 78
NISSAN PAMPANGA
Tel: 405 405 7111 5481 to 82,
405 554-5486

NISSAN SOUTHWEST
Tel: 405 6400, 405 1682 to 85,
405 666 2402 to 82
BOJCE MOTOR CENTER
Tel: 405 403 7201 to 12,
405 403 2255
BANTOG CITY
Tel: 405 405 747 478
(092) 652-4987

PAMPANGA
Tel: 405 6400 980-7723 to 74
VISAYAS
NISSAN CAGAYAN
Tel: 405 405 434 434 to 82
NISSAN CEBU
Tel: 405 405 434 434 to 82
NISSAN CDO
Tel: 405 405 434 434 to 82
Tel: 405 405 434 434 to 82

MINDANAO
NISSAN CAGAYAN
Tel: 405 405 434 434 to 82
Tel: 405 405 434 434 to 82
Tel: 405 405 434 434 to 82
Tel: 405 405 434 434 to 82

Room 201 Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Ave., Baguio City
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255
Fax No. (074) 443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguo@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Alay District
Legaspi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph

VISAYAS BUREAU
C/O Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0345/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINORAL BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082) 244-1771
E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION

Text us your feedbacks inquirer at inquirer@inquirer.com.ph or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

NPA owns up to slay of rival reb leader

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—The New People's Army (NPA) on Panay Island has owned up to the killing on Aug. 22 of Daniel "Mokong" Batoy, Western Visayas commander of the breakaway Revolutionary Proletarian Army-Alex Boncayao Brigade (RPA-ABB).

In an e-mailed statement, the NPA's Coronacion Chiva "Waling-Waling" Command said Batoy was "justly punished for his counter-revolutionary and anti-people criminal acts."

The NPA command said Batoy's "gravest crime" was leading a mutiny of a bulk of the NPA in Panay in 1993 against the regional command and "traitorously conspiring with the (military and police)..."

Julian Paisano, the command's spokesperson, accused Batoy of being involved in the RPA-ABB raid on an NPA unit on May 21, 2001 in Barangay Osorio, Culasi town in Antique.

Two NPA rebels, Rowena Torrado and Manny Oderio, were killed and two others were seriously wounded in the clash, Paisano said.

Batoy, 45, and daughter Diana Jane, 16, were shot dead on Aug. 22 in Barangay Tina in Makato town in Aklan. Three armed men on a motorcycle drove alongside the motorcycle Batoy was driving and fired at them while the victims were on their way from the capital town of Kalibo to Iba-jay, 40 km away.

Paisano said Batoy was also involved in other "criminal acts" including the killing of landowner Juanito Lutero of January town and the alleged kidnapping of mountaineer Leo Victor Gutierrez who disappeared in February 2003 in Culasi town, Antique.

These accusations have been repeatedly denied by the RPA-ABB. Arturo Tabara, chair of Rebolusyo-

naryong Partido ng Manggagawa-Pilipinas (RPMP), hailed Batoy as a "staunch defender of the working masses."

Tabara told the INQUIRER in an earlier interview that Batoy's killers were "criminals who are anti-people and anti-peace."

"Batoy has done a great service since he joined the revolutionary movement in 1976. He made a lot of sacrifice to expand the party and the RPA-ABB," said Tabara, former chief of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) in the Visayas.

He said they would not launch retaliatory attacks against the NPA. "But we cannot always stop the people from punishing the murderers," he said.

The RPA-ABB and its political wing RPMP broke away from the CPP and the NPA in 1992 over ideological differences. It signed a peace pact with the government in December 2000.

In the same statement, the NPA apologized for the death of Batoy's daughter Diana Jane and of Melton Fortin, saying their deaths were unintentional.

C. Luzon execs predict 'bad dengue year'

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—Floods plus a three-year strain cycle equals bad dengue year.

With this forecast, Dr. Eric Tayag, assistant regional director of the Department of Health in Central Luzon, advised residents and local governments in the region to ensure the best sanitary conditions in still flooded villages.

Tayag, airing the advisory through a local cable channel, said the new dengue strain was anticipated this year.

According to him, the three-year cycle, which began during the 2001 epidemic, had lapsed.

The new strain, called "Dengue 4" but is still borne by the mosquito *aedes aegypti*, "does not immune those previously made ill by the past three strains," he said.

The signs of a "bad" dengue year have surfaced, Tayag said.

Already, the 1,143 cases mostly monitored in Tarlac and Pampanga from January to August, have exceed-

ed last year's cases by 10 percent.

Dengue had also claimed five lives in the two provinces, he said.

"We'd like to be several steps ahead in curbing a potential outbreak," he told the INQUIRER.

The dengue-bearing mosquito breeds in clean water that residents in still flooded villages have stocked in containers. Rainwater that accumulates just about everywhere—spouts, plant pots, tires and even pails used to store water for household needs—are easy breeding grounds of carrier mosquitoes, he said.

Poor sanitation and lack of water supply in flooded villages make residents more vulnerable to diseases, including dengue, Tayag said.

He said Dr. Ethelyn Nieto, DOH regional director, had mobilized government health workers since last week to assess which of the flooded villages have no regular garbage collection and potable sources of water.

Villages with dirty floodwaters like

in San Simon, Pampanga, have also been reached, he said.

"Floodwaters (in coastal villages) are receding because of evaporation, not due to draining," Tayag said. Clean water that people store are the breeding places of dengue carriers, he said.

He said more dengue cases are going to surface after a month, the expected incubation period of the strain, in flooded areas.

In the health advisory aired on Monday, the DOH advised residents to ensure the safety of stored water either by boiling it for a maximum of two minutes or by treating it with chlorine granules. A teaspoon of the granule is good for five gallons of water, he said.

Reports received by the DOH said water distribution agencies have resumed normal operations.

Tayag said water is being rationed in houses and two evacuation centers in Paniqui, Tarlac. *Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk*



MASS APPEAL

It's a scene repeated every year. Hundreds of Catholics flock to the Naga Metropolitan Cathedral to touch or even carry the image of the Divino Rostro, one of the icons during the celebration of the feast of Our Lady of Penafraancia.

NIÑO JESUS ORBITA FOR SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU

DPWH stands by cement brand ban

THE ISSUE is public safety, more than the loss of jobs.

This was the reaction of a consumers group to reports that a cement manufacturer has petitioned for the lifting of the ban on its cement product.

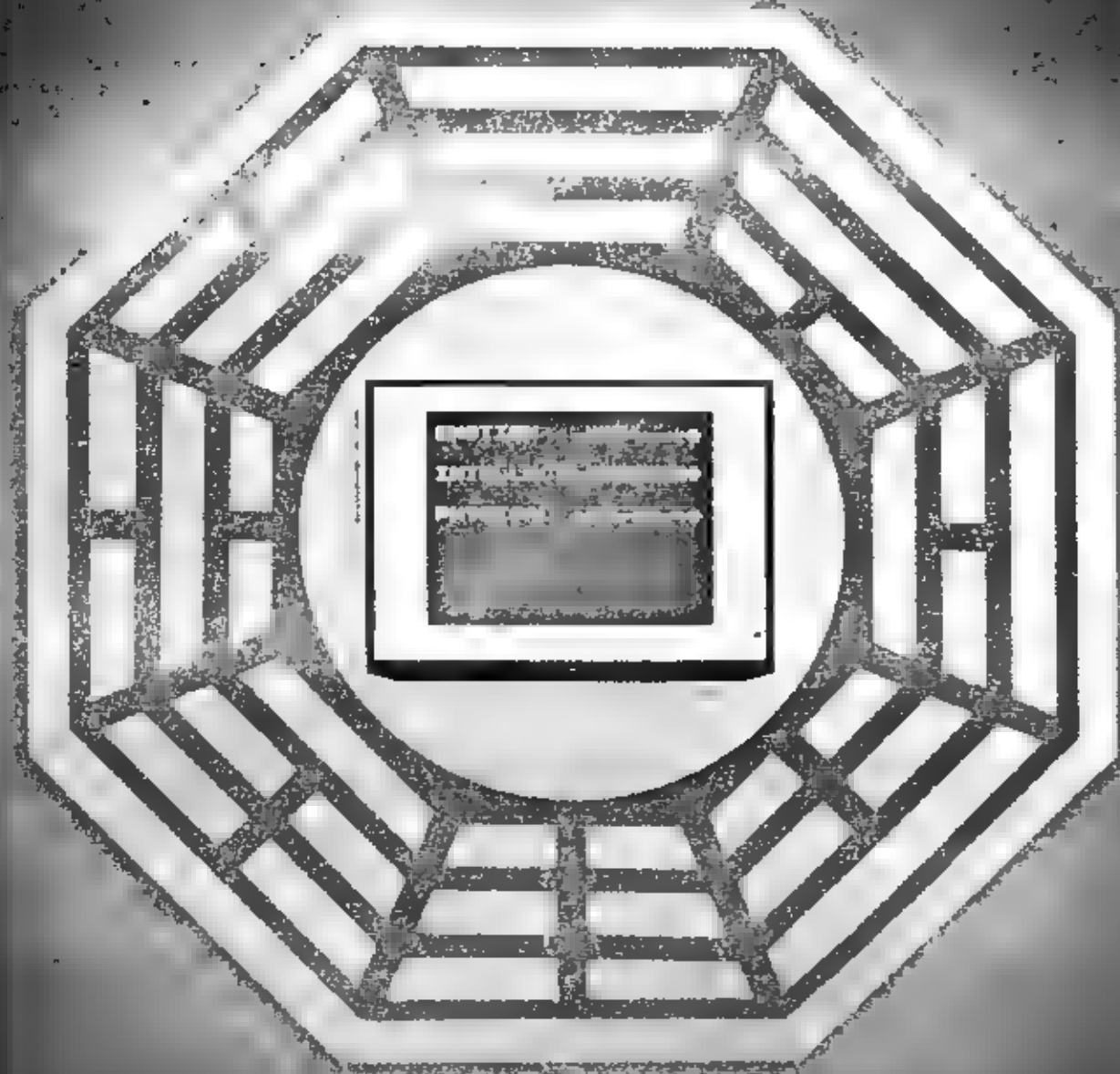
Solid Cement Corp. (SCC), makers of Island Cement, was reported to have sought government reconsideration of a ban from the market of Island Cement, claiming that the ban will lead to a stop in the production of the cement and the loss of hundreds of jobs.

Island Cement was banned from the market by the Department of Trade and Industry after reports by the Department of Public Works and Highways showed that the cement has more often than not failed in quality tests.

The DPWH always subjects materials to be used in infrastructure projects to quality tests and disallows use of materials that fail. Reports from the DPWH Bureau of Research and Standards showed that since 1991, Island Cement has almost always failed the tests.

SCC questioned the DPWH findings, alleging that the industry has better testing facilities that show Island Cement to be "superior" in quality.

FIVE

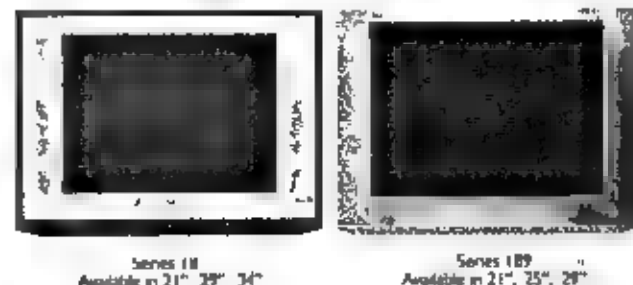


The wonders of hybrid technology. Only TCL Truflat gives you these Five Superior Smart Features:

- **Message Reminder**
that lets you write messages on the TV screen.
- **Digital Curtain Power On**
that simulates a movie screen.
- **DVD Component Input / S-Video**
for film-like realism.
- **Full Stereo**
for true-to-life sound

Daily Biological Clock
that works like
Feng Shui.

Plus, other innovations you can expect only from the world's biggest TV manufacturer, TCL.



Series 118
Available in 21", 29", 34"

Series 189
Available in 21", 25", 29"

TCL

Technology that Conquers Limitations

SEE OUR LATEST HYBRID TECHNOLOGY AT *InterMall Center* GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER APPLIANCE FAIR, Until Sept. 12, 2004

DAR inept, corrupt, farmers say during rally

By Romy G. Amarado
PDI Visayas Bureau

DUMAGUETE CITY—More than 100 agrarian reform beneficiaries (ARBs) picketed Wednesday the premises of the provincial office of the Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR) here to dramatize their frustration at the continued delay of their installation on the lands that were awarded to them.

The group, belonging to the Alyansa Negros Alang sa Tinuoray nga Repormang Agraryo (Negros Alliance for Genuine Agrarian Reform), carried placards and streamers condemning DAR provincial officials for allegedly taking sides with landowners and for alleged negligence, ineptness and corruption.

Efren Candia, Alyansa chair, said some 206 ARBs of the 600-hectare sugar and corn estate Trinidad Valley in Valhermoso town, 145 km north of here and owned by the Ledesmas, were issued Certificate of Land Ownership Awards (CLOAs) in 1998 but not a single ARB was installed on the land despite previous promises made by the provincial officials of DAR.

Deodarin Dacula, spokesperson of the Bayawan Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries Multi-Purpose Cooperative, said he and other 13 ARBs of a 41 hectare rice and sugar land in Barangay Nangka, Bayawan City, 102 km south of here, were issued CLOAs in 1995 but they were never installed on the land.

Other concerns

The protesters also raised other issues such as over valuation of land, ejection and harassment.

Datu Yusof Mama, DAR regional director for Central Visayas, admitted in a press conference here Wednesday the delay in the installation of many ARBs but said the main obstacle was the strong resistance of landowners who employed security personnel to guard their properties.

"We cannot afford to endanger the lives of the ARBs and personnel of DAR. We need the support of the police and the army to install the beneficiaries as what happened in other hotly contested areas where the ARBs were installed," Mama said.

No escorts

He also raised the difficulty in getting police or army escorts in some areas, especially when political or influential families own the contested properties. "That is why we need the support of the media to help get the support of the police and the army," he said.

Provincial Agrarian Reform Officer (Paro) Stephen Leonidas said in some instances, conflict among potential ARBs as to who should qualify as beneficiaries contributed to the delay in the installation.

Mama, in a dialogue with the protesters, asked for their understanding and cooperation and for more time to allow the DAR to solve their problems.

Mama also said on the allegations of corruption, it should be lodged before the Ombudsman.

Achilles Bolooc-booc, of the Negros Federation of Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries Organization, a member of the Alyansa, said the ARBs would give the DAR two months to address their concern.

"We will be coming back here, with other forms of protest if the provincial DAR office makes no progress in addressing our concerns," Bolooc-booc said.

800 PERCENT INCREASE

Bacolod lawyers seek action on legal fees

BACOLOD CITY—Some concerned lawyers of Bacolod are calling on the Integrated Bar of the Philippines-Negros Occidental Chapter to convene the IBP and make a stand on the recent increases in legal fees.

Twenty-four lawyers wrote a letter to Gilfredo Geolingo, IBP-Negros president, saying they agreed with other lawyers in the country who urged the Supreme Court, through the IBP, to suspend and review the newly mandated increase in legal fees.

"This imposition of the newly mandated legal fees is drastic and inconsistent with the pre-

vailing economic conditions of our country and will certainly bring adverse effects to the rights of litigants, especially among the marginal ones in their pursuit of justice," they said in the letter.

The new schedule of fees, among others, raised to P2,000 the marriage license fee that used to cost P300 only.

The fee for appeal for remedies rose from P500 to P3,500; naturalization of citizenship, from P2,000 to P10,000; and annulment or legal separation, from P200 to P3,000.

The lawyers said some couples

might opt to continue "living in sin" because marriage has become expensive following the increase in marriage license fee.

"Has the government become a private enterprise by increasing the fees from 200 percent to 800 percent or more?" they asked.

They added there are continuing increases of judicial fees until November 2006 "notwithstanding the fact that we have not even fully understood the political and economic repercussions of the increased 'cost' of justice."

The lawyers said the law is

not a trade or a craft but a profession, with the basic ideal of rendering public service and securing justice for those who seek its aid.

"This obligation is not an easy task, and its performance is made difficult by the ever-growing pressure of commercialism in all fields of human endeavor," the lawyers said.

The IBP in Cebu City earlier passed a resolution urging the Supreme Court to review and reconsider its new ruling on the imposition of the new rate of legal fees under Rule 141 of the Rules of Court.

Last Aug. 30, at least 200 lawyers in Cebu City staged a mass action in front of the Chief Justice Marcelo Fernan Hall of Justice to express their opposition to the increase in legal fees.

Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr. earlier said the Supreme Court en banc would review the new rates in legal fees after being furnished the IBP resolution.

He, however, denied that the new rates were "onerous" as the High Tribunal studied the matter thoroughly before making a ruling. *Carla Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau*

Pastors wield influence in Baguio City gov't affairs

BAGUIO CITY—Pastors of religious denominations identified with the Christian political party Bangon Pilipinas, are being eased out of the city government after critics accused them of influencing local policy, the *INQUIRER* was told on Tuesday.

The pastors are volunteer workers of Mayor Braulio Yaranon, who ran a populist campaign in May that attacked corruption and the entry of a casino at Camp John Hay.

The city council is investigating reports that Voltaire Acosta, one of Yaranon's associates and an official of the Council for the Restoration of Filipino Values (CRFV), had confronted a city employee of the local treasury office over a citizen's complaint.

The CRFV is one of five volunteer groups who were accredited to conduct anti-corruption trainings nationwide by the Office of the Ombudsman.

Dictates

Complaints have also emerged from division chiefs and employees about instances when Yaranon's volunteers dictated how critical operational matters will proceed under the new administration. A councilor blamed the pastors for efforts to stop the staging of the annual Miss Baguio beauty pageant this month.

A month after Yaranon assumed office, division heads already protested that they were being forced into attending prayer rallies that they claimed were made to appear as values formation seminars.

"We wanted to tell them that there is separation of church and state in this city. We had the freedom to choose our religion. We should not be forced to listen to their preaching," a city official said Wednesday.

Rabindranath Quilala, secretary to the mayor, said most of these complaints were "products of misconception."

But Quilala acknowledged that Yaranon's political enemies are exploiting these complaints.

"These are very calculated moves to remove the pastors from office," he said.

Quilala said the first "casualty" was lawyer Alex Bangsoy, Bangon Pilipinas coordinator for Baguio during Villanueva's campaign.

Yaranon appointed Bangsoy twice as city legal officer, but councilors identified with the mayor's predecessor, Bernardo Vergara, refused to endorse him, Quilala said.

"Romans:13"

He said his own appointment had been criticized by some councilors because he led a public street campaign to oust a pay parking firm, whose operations were legitimized by the previous council through an ordinance.

Quilala and Acosta are founding members of "Romans:13," a group of pastors that criticized Bangon Pilipinas standard bearer Eduardo Villanueva for not conceding to President Macapagal-Arroyo after the elections.

Quilala said Yaranon reconciled his group and Villanueva's supporters when the mayor assumed office.

The *INQUIRER* source in the city government said the pastors were influencing all of Yaranon's official transactions. *Vincent Cubresa, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*



LEFTOVERS HUNTER

An unidentified scavenger searches through piles of trash on Session Road in Baguio City for whatever leftover food she could salvage as a delivery man pushes near her trays of freshly baked bread.

TOOTS SOBERANO FOR NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

Exec says SSS needs contribution hike to survive

DAVAO CITY—An official of the Social Security System (SSS) defended the need to increase the amount of members' contribution because the current amount is not enough to sustain the agency's operations.

An independent study commissioned by the SSS recommended an increase of 22 percent in members' contributions to bridge the gap between collection and disbursements.

Eddie Jara, head of SSS Visayas and Mindanao opera-

tions, said the increase will be stretched over a six-year period.

He said the current financial liquidity of the SSS will not be sustained especially with the rising number of their members who are retiring.

"The population is slowly aging, many people are retiring while the number of new contributions is slow," he said.

Sen. Manuel Villar earlier sought an investigation of the liquidity of the pension fund following the proposed increase in con-

tributions.

Villar said employers will be the hardest hit in the proposed increase in contributions from 16 to 22 percent.

An actual valuation of the SSS in the year 2000 has placed the life span of SSS to the year 2040 but a study by the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the World Bank (WB) paints a bleak scenario.

"If there will be no administrative reforms, the funds of the SSS will be exhausted by 2015," he

said.

He said the one percent increase in contributions from 8.5 percent to 9.5 percent of the basic salary has effectively extended the life span of the SSS to another six years.

He said that SSS has the lowest amount of contributions compared to social security agencies of other countries. Singapore collects about 30 percent while Malaysia and China, 23 percent.

Joel Escovilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Navarrete runs amuck with fists after wife leaves him

GENERAL SANTOS CITY—Alone and dejected, the Bad Boy of Philippine boxing went amok on Wednesday, driving several persons renting spaces in his house to scamper for safety.

Former World Boxing Council junior lightweight champ Rolando Navarrete punched and kicked the walls and everything he saw inside his house, prompting the occupants to run outside and seek police assistance.

In an interview with Navarrete, he said he was just depressed due to the departure of his live-in partner Elizabeth Tambon.

Tambon abandoned the former boxing champ on Monday after being battered due to altercations over trivial matters.

The woman, who tried to endure Lando's erratic behavior for about a year, went to her hometown in Tampakan, South Cotabato to start a new life.

Navarrete said he loves Elizabeth so much and wanted her back. The woman, however, vowed not to live with him again.

She claimed that the former ring idol is not just a wife-beater but also a very jealous lover.

For more than a year, Elizabeth said she tried to endure Navarrete's tantrums that sent her several times to the hospital.

But after the latest violence she suffered in the hands of the for-

mer boxer, Elizabeth said it was all over and that she was starting a new life.

"After all, I'm still young. I could still find someone who would love and treat me fairly as a person," she said.

But it was not only Elizabeth who left Navarrete behind. His house renters had asked police escorts to claim their personal belongings from Navarrete's residence in Lido Subdivision here.

Aquiles Zonito, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Union-busting takes new form in criminal charges

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—For allegedly steaming a bathroom deodorizer worth P29, a worker at the Bataan Export Zone was dismissed from his job and arrested on Tuesday at the National Labor Relations Commission here.

The case of Reynante Dumapias, 29, spelled a new tack in preventing workers from organizing and forming unions, according to Benjie Delgado, president of the Qualitek Delta Labor Association.

"Aside from falsely accusing us... the company also filed criminal cases against us. They are 'criminalizing' our union," Delgado told the *IN-*

QUIRER on Thursday.

He said the company countered labor cases with criminal charges. He said Qualitek workers began organizing in February to initially demand a resumption in the supply of laundry soaps. The soaps are used to wash off lead from their overalls. The company, owned by a Thai-American, manufactures soldering materials and chemicals.

Dumapias had been employed as a technician in the firm for five years, earning P275 for a day's work. Like less than 50 workers, Dumapias said he joined the union when the wages stopped increasing and

benefits were withheld beginning 2000.

He denied the charges, saying he bought the deodorizer for his newly rented room in Mariveles, Bataan, just outside the BEZ, the forerunner of economic zones in Asia.

On Tuesday, as he, his fellow union members and an NLRC arbiter were discussing a case for "massive illegal dismissal, union busting and illegal lock-out," a certain PO2 Leonardo Sangalang came and served the arrest warrant on Dumapias.

The policeman, assigned at the Criminal Investigation and Detection Unit, was in civilian

clothes.

Delgado said he saw Sangalang usher Dumapias to a car reportedly owned and used by the company. Dumapias was held from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. at Camp Tolentino in Balanga City and at the Mariveles jail.

Dumapias posted a P1,000 bail from donations of BEZ workers, Delgado said.

Five union leaders, including Delgado, were charged with qualified theft that they denied doing.

The rest of the union members have been put on forced leave without pay and retrenched last August.

"We see these as part of efforts

of the company to undermine our legitimate demands," he said.

Sought for comment, the company referred the matter to its lawyer, Dioniso Tejero. A company secretary said Tejero was not in the office.

Qualitek did not give the contract numbers to Eduardo Amado, the general manager.

Asked if its filing criminal cases against protesting union leaders and members has become a trend among companies in Central Luzon, Labor Regional Director Josefino Torres said: "We see that occurring every now and then." *Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

Rains soak royal couple in 'wedding of the year'

From page A1

and fabulously wealthy ruler of 350,000 subjects wed Sarah Saleh before 1,000 people in a traditional Malay Muslim ceremony at Istana Nurul Iman, the 178-room main palace.

Some observers likewise dubbed the event the continent's grandest nuptials since 1993 when Japan's Crown Prince Naruhiko married Masako Owada, also a commoner.

The groom, educated at Oxford as a customary with royal family members in this former British colony, will be the 14th sultan in a line stretching back 600 years.

Gold-and-diamond bouquet

Brunei's opulent traditions were on full display at the marriage. The bride carried a gold-and-diamond bouquet bigger than a football field, with massive diamonds and adorned in gold and yellow, the sultanate's royal colors.

Sultan Hassanal escorted the prince who wore an embroidered blue suit and a kris dagger tucked into his sash—to two golden thrones on the dais. The bride emerged from a state room more than an hour behind schedule and joined her groom.

The prince placed a hand on Sarah's diamond-encrusted crown as Muslim marriage prayers were recited. She was radiant in an emerald-green blue dress and veil that matched his suit, and clasped a gold-and-diamond bouquet. After the ceremony, the couple kissed the sultan's hand in a gesture of respect.

Before the start of the nuptials, a 21-gun salute sounded as



CLUTCHING a gold-and-diamond bouquet, the teenage princess walks down the aisle with her husband after the nuptials. They were wearing suits embroidered with gold thread.

Janet's Naruhito, Bahrain's King Hamad, the Emir of Qatar, Prince Sultan bin Abdul Aziz of Saudi Arabia arrived and took their seats in gold-trimmed chairs.

Other guests included President Macapagal-Arroyo of the Philippines and Megawati Sukarnoputri of Indonesia, and Prime Minister Abdullah Ahmad Badawi of Malaysia.

Singapore, which has close ties with Brunei, sent a power-packed delegation, new Prime Minister Lee Hsien Loong and his first-time Minister Joh Chook Eng and Lee Kuan Yew.

The bride's father is a manager at the public works department. Her mother, the former Suzanne Acby from a village outside Zurich, came to Brunei in the 1970s as a teacher and worked at the headmistress. She wore a blue veil and traditional Malay dress at the wedding.

Tab under wraps

The wedding, the all of Brunei's public finances, has not been disclosed.

Another wedding has just been held in the country. It was unclear whether he was invited.

ries scheduled for three nights, winding up two weeks of festivities.

The Brunei ruling family's extravagance is legendary. The sultan was the world's richest man before the advent of the high-tech era when self-made billionaires arose and before a series of financial blunders blamed on his younger brother, Prince Jefri. In the 1990s, net worth of the kingdom an estimated US\$7 billion.

Jefri, now living in Europe, was not present at the ceremony. It was unclear whether he was invited.

GMA takes Lear jet but it was not Bolkiah's

From page A1

Roger Margallo, Inquirer photographer at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport, said the aircraft was owned by businessman Jose "Tito" Arroyo.

"Available on a rental basis," according to Press Secretary Ignacio Buerge, the jet was said to be the same one that Ms Arroyo used for out-of-town trips, including her campaign sorties in May.

The President took off aboard the seven-seater RP-CHUG-1 at 6:45 a.m. from Villamor Air Base in Pasay City. She was accompanied by First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo, Presidential Security Group chief Col. Delfa Banger and her aide de camp.

A Boeing 767 plane carrying Ms Arroyo's staff had taken off minutes earlier.

"This is a private jet. There was no Lear jet from the Sultan," Banger clarified.

Ms Arroyo dressed in a simple blue pantsuit, shook hands with the ambassador of Brunei and a handful of officials present at the plane-side sendoff. She spent a few minutes talking to Philippine National Police Director General Edgar Aguirre and Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita. Only the two plus Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Narciso Abaya were the ranking officials present.

Arriving at the Brunei International Airport at 8:50 a.m., Ms Arroyo had under two hours to freshen up and change for the 10:30 a.m. send-off of royal wedding of Crown Prince Al-Muhtadee Billah Bolkiah and commoner Sarah Saleh at the main palace.

The First Couple will also attend the royal wedding banquet tonight, and will be back in Manila just after midnight.

Ermita told reporters this was one social invitation that the President could not afford to ignore despite her repeated calls for austerity measures, especially in government.

"What is happening in our country cannot be used as a controlling factor for events in other countries. This is their wedding. Are we going to tell them to postpone the wedding because we have austerity measures?" Ermita said.

Ermita continued: "It's easy to criticize but these trips are necessary. This is to attend the

wedding of the crown prince of Brunei. This is very important because the heads of state of ASEAN are there. They are all sponsors."

Ms Arroyo was "not an ordinary guest," he said.

"I think she is one of the sponsors I recall during the time of President Ramos [when another son of the sultan was wed, all the heads of



THE LEAR jet 60, piloted by Capt. J.R. Jolly with President Macapagal-Arroyo and party on board, takes off for Brunei on Thursday.

state were sponsors," Ermita said. "You might consider this an official function. This trip is necessary [in] performing her function as head of state."

Did this mean the government was shelling out expenses for the trip?

His answer was indirect. "If you are invited to a wedding, are you going to ask your host to lend you his car so you can go to his wedding?"

It could not be ascertained whether the President had paid to stay at the palace, Empire Hotel, where the other heads of state and royal guests were booked.

Colonel Banger would not say exactly how big Ms Arroyo's entourage was, except to point out that the Lear jet could seat no more than seven passengers and the Boeing no more than 17.

Ermita reiterated that the President was also set to meet with the head of the 10-member Brunei delegation to an international team monitoring the peace talks between Manila and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front.

He didn't call it an official dialogue, though. "It's just like [any] wedding, where you get to talk to a lot of people," he said.

Meanwhile, Ermita said, Ms Arroyo again designated Vice President Moll de Castro as government caretaker, to "act for and in her behalf" during her absence.

But there were no "delicate matters" at hand that could not wait for Ms Arroyo's return, he noted.

"As usual, I will run the office, take care of administrative matters and prepare documents to be signed. The important ones I already asked her to sign yesterday," Ermita said.



Dignitaries and royals invited by Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah include President Macapagal-Arroyo and First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo, and Indonesian President Megawati Sukarnoputri.

25 of 236 solons willing to abolish pork barrel

From page A1

In a letter to Speaker Jose de Venecia dated Sept. 7, the congressmen led by Rep. Agapito "Butz" Aquino (LDP, 2nd dist., Makati) stressed the need to heed the public clamor for Congress to sacrifice the pork barrel, officially called the Priority Development Assistance Fund (PDAF), "to reduce the budget and effectively reduce the budget deficit."

"It has been only a day since I drafted the letter, and 24 congressmen have already expressed support by signing it," Aquino wrote.

"This only indicates a latent interest even among members of the House of Representatives to do away with the so-called pork barrel funds."

For still unclear reasons, Rep. Antonio Diaz (Lakas, 2nd dist., Zamboanga) yesterday tendered his resignation from the House to Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. Majority Leader Rep. Prospero Nograles said under the circumstances, the House had "no choice but to accept."

Aquino, who has been pushing for the abolition of the graft-ridden pork barrel since 1988 during his first term as a senator in

the 8th Congress, said he wanted Congress to focus on legislation and the executive department to pursue and implement vital projects nationwide.

"But improvements have to be made in project identification and implementation, side by side with the pork barrel abolition," he said.

Aquino also said the executive department had to start implementing a line item budgeting system so major departments so that each town, city and province would know exactly how much and what projects would go to their respective jurisdictions.

"There has to be transparency in how government resources are allocated across the archipelago," he said, adding that if this were done, a large chunk of the national budget had to be cut.

Political scions

The 24 other signatories, a number of them sons of political families, were Representatives Benjamin Abalos Jr. (Lakas, Mandanayong), Juan Edgardo Angara (LDP, Aurora), Robert "Ace" Barbers (Lakas, 2nd dist., Sanga del Norte), Salacina Baterna (Lakas, 2nd dist., Nocon, Sur), Danton Bueser (LDP, 3rd dist., Laguna), Jose Emmanuel Carlos (Lakas, 1st dist., Wenzuela), Simen Darumanong (Lakas, 2nd dist., Maguindanao), Arturo

Defensor (Lakas, 3rd dist., Nolo), Del de Guzman (Lakas, Marikina), Rau del Mar (Lakas, 1st dist., Cebu City), Teofisto Guingona III (LDP, 2nd dist., Bukidnon), Robert "Dodot" Jaworski Jr. (Lakas, Pasig City), Hermilando Mandanas (LDP, 2nd dist., Batangas), Prospero Nograles (Lakas, 1st dist., Davao City), Jacinto Paras, LDP, 1st dist., Negros Oriental), Juan Ponce Enrique Jr. (NPC, 1st dist., Cagayan), Gilbert Remulla (NPC, 2nd dist., Cavite), Isidro Rodriguez (NPC, 2nd dist., Rizal), Federico Sandoval II (LDP, Malabon-Navotas).

Roxas Suplico (LDP, 5th dist., Iloilo province), Lorenzo Tañada III (LDP, 4th dist., Quezon), Luis Villafuerte (Kampi, 2nd dist., Camarines Sur), Ronaldo Zamora (PMP, San Juan) and Jose Miguel Zayas (Lakas, 3rd dist., Davao City).

Not even 'pork holiday'

But Rep. Rolando Andaya Jr. (LDP, 1st dist., Camarines Sur) had a different perspective.

He was opposed to even the proposed yearlong "pork holiday," saying this would result in a virtual stoppage of public works construction in the countryside.

"If you ask people if they would like congressmen to give up their pork, many would say yes. But if you rephrase the question and

ask them if they would like the government to stop building classrooms, roads and hospitals for a year, everybody would say no," he said in a statement.

Andaya said taking from Congress the power to appropriate funds for development projects would reduce it to a "rubber stamp" of the budget proponent, Malacañang.

"The power to appropriate cannot be taken away from Congress to identify spending areas. Take that away and you will have a legislature of eunuchs," he said.

According to Andaya, another cause for worry if the PDAF was stricken off the appropriations bill, is that it would bring down infrastructure spending to dangerous levels.

Andaya pointed out that the PDAF was actually the lowest expenditure item in the budget.

"We cannot have a projects holiday without crippling our economy and jeopardizing our need to develop our productive capacity," he said.

According to Andaya, those who want to do away with the PDAF as a way of taming the deficit were missing the real culprits—"the lumbering dinosaurs... the government-owned and controlled corporations, which continue to munch on precious public resources."

He said that of the P2-trillion rise in the national debt from

1997 to 2003, P748.65 billion was due to "non-budgetary accounts and assumed liabilities, and lending to corporations," meaning mostly the GOCCs' unpaid obligations that had fallen on the government's lap.

"If we add this amount to other contingent debts, then we can safely say that a century of pork, a hundred years of the PDAF, is equivalent to what GOCCs squandered in less than a decade," he said.

To buy vaccines

Sen. Pia Cayetano said she wants to give half of her pork barrel to the Department of Health for the purchase of hepatitis B vaccines.

She said this was a better alternative to giving up the whole amount for the Baraniban Fund.

Experts estimate that about eight million Filipinos have the hepatitis B virus (HBV), which damages the liver and eventually causes cirrhosis or liver cancer if not immediately treated or managed.

Of the eight million infected Filipinos, around two million will die of liver failure, according to studies by the Philippine Society of Gastroenterology. Only 15 percent of Filipinos with HBV are aware that they have been infected.

Cayetano, whose father, the late Sen. Rene Cayetano, died of liver cancer complications last year, said she wanted to make sure Filipinos would be protected against the ailment.

"I know what it's like, and I know that ordinary Filipinos would not be able to afford the treatment for a liver ailment. It really robs you of whatever savings you have, and so many Filipinos do not even have the money to buy their food every day," she said at a forum on liver cancer.

A liver transplant usually costs around P3 million in the Philippines. Treatment is more expensive abroad, reaching up to \$16,000 a week for severe cases.

Cayetano had originally planned to give P20 million of her PDAF to set up a liver cancer center at the Philippine General Hospital. But she found that this would not be enough to buy all the facilities for treatment, including transplants.

"I wanted to give [the funds] to build the center but it would be useless unless the system is complete, so I just want to concentrate on the prevention, how we can protect newborn children from HBV, and that's through vaccination," she said. With a report from Blanche S. Rivera



KERRY



BUSH

Philippines rooting for Bush but 30 countries go for Kerry

From page A1

The only countries where Bush was preferred in the poll covering a total of 34,330 people and conducted in July and August were the Philippines, Nigeria and Poland.

Bush's greatest support came from the Philippines, where 57 percent of those surveyed favored him compared with 32 percent for Kerry, despite a recent row over Manila's decision to pull out its troops from Iraq prematurely.

Survey organizers attributed the support to Bush's post 9/11 training aid to the Philippine military which is battling the al-Qaida-linked Abu Sayyaf terror group in the country's troubled South. This "may have engendered significant goodwill," the organizers said.

Two-to-one margin

The margin of error in the survey, which covered all regions of the world, ranged from plus or minus 2.3 to 5 percentage points.

On average, Senator Kerry was favored by more than a two-to-one margin—46 percent to 20 percent, the survey by GlobeScan Inc., a global research firm, and the University of Maryland, showed.

"Only one in five wants to see Bush reelected," said Steven Kull, the university's program on international policy attitudes. "Though he is not as well known, Kerry would win handily if the people of the world were to elect the US president."

Kerry was strongly preferred among all of America's traditional allies, including Norway (74 percent compared with Bush's 7 percent), Germany (74 percent to 10 percent), France (64 percent to 5 percent), the Netherlands (63 percent to 6 percent), Italy (58 percent to 14 percent) and Spain (45 percent to 7 percent).

Even in Britain, where Prime Minister Tony Blair is Bush's closest ally in the war on terror, Kerry trounced the incumbent 47 percent to 16 percent.

Kerry was also greatly favored among Canadians by 61 percent to Bush's 16 percent and among the Japanese by 43 percent to 23 percent.

Even among countries that have contributed troops to Iraq, most favored Kerry, and said that their view of US foreign policy had gotten worse under Bush.

They included Britain, the Czech Republic, Italy, the Netherlands, the Dominican Republic, Thailand, Kazakhstan, Japan, Norway and Spain.

Wrong track

Asked how President Bush's foreign policy had affected their feelings toward the United States, a majority of those polled in 31 countries said it made them feel "worse" about America, while those in only three countries said it had made them feel "better."

"Perhaps most sobering for Americans is the strength of the view that US foreign policy is on the wrong track, even in countries contributing troops in Iraq," said GlobeScan President Doug Miller.

In Europe, the exception for Bush was a new ally, Poland, where he was preferred by a narrow majority of 31 percent against Kerry's 26 percent.

Another new European ally, the Czech Republic, went for Kerry (42 percent to Bush's 18 percent) as did Sweden (58 percent to 10 percent).

Asia was the most mixed region, though Kerry still did better. Aside from enjoying a large margin in Japan, he was preferred by clear majorities in China (52 percent to Bush's 12 percent) and Indonesia (57 percent to 34 percent).

But those polled were divided in India (Kerry, 34 percent; Bush, 33 percent) and Thailand (Kerry, 30 percent; Bush, 33 percent).

Latin Americans went for Kerry in all nine countries polled. In only two cases did Kerry win by a large majority—Brazil (57 percent to 14 percent) and the Dominican Republic (51 percent to 38 percent)—but in most cases the spread was quite wide.

AFP

PHILIPS



Experience the Best of Europe with Philips Home Entertainment Systems.

Experience the best designs with your Philips Home Entertainment system and get a chance to enjoy the best designer brands like Prada and Salvatore Ferragamo. Win fabulous trips to Europe, Swiss watches, shopping sprees at Prada and Salvatore Ferragamo, Philips products and a brand new BMW 316i.



Promo Mechanics:

1. The promo is open to all consumers who purchase Philips Consumer Electronics products (Color TV, audio products, DVD & VCD players, Philips Keyrings and Philips-Nike products), which are distributed through their authorized dealers within the Philippines. 2. Promo period is from August 15, 2004 to November 30, 2004. Raffle draw is on December 14, 2004. 3. A minimum purchase of P5,000.00 single receipt, whether on cash or installment basis, entitles the consumer a chance to win any of the prizes in the raffle draw. The more Philips products you buy, the greater the chances of winning the prizes at stake in the raffle draw. 4. Each P5,000.00 worth of purchase based on single receipt, entitles the consumer to one (1) raffle number. Ex: A P5,000.00 single receipt purchase is equivalent to 10 raffle numbers. 5. The consumer upon purchase, must send an SMS containing the keyword "PHILIPS" along with the purchase details (outlet name, outlet location, OR number & total amount of Philips products purchased on a single receipt) and personal data (name and address). For Smart and Talk N' Text subscribers send text through 269, for Globe and Sun subscribers send to 2366. The cost of sending is P2.50 SMS Format: Keyword<space>storename/location, OR No. amount of purchase/First name<space>Last name/address. Sample: PHILIPS Dealersname/Makati/41000/54000/Gerard Lopez/103 Pagodpod Ave. Quezon City. The SMS provider shall send a reply message, which will indicate how many raffle numbers the consumer is entitled to. Reply message from the provider: "Thank you for buying Philips products. You are entitled to 9 raffle numbers. All entries are subject for verification. Promo period is from 08/15/04-11/30/04. Draw date is on 12/14/04. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1509 Series of 2004. P2.50 per SMS". Consumers can send their Official Receipt number only once. If they try to send the same Official Receipt number twice they will receive this message: "Sorry the receipt number you entered has already been used, please check your receipt number and try again" P2.50 per SMS. If the consumer sends a wrong keyword, they will receive this message: "The keyword you have entered is not recognized by the system. P2.50 per SMS". If the consumer sends an incomplete SMS, they will receive this message: "The filename you've entered is not recognized by the system. Please check your filename and try again. P2.50 per SMS". Error messages will be charged P2.50 per SMS. 6. The raffle draw will be held at the Philips office 48/F PB Com Tower, Ayala corner Herrera streets, Salcedo Village, Makati City. This will be made in the presence of a DTI representative. 7. A winner can only win once. If a participant's name is drawn more than once, the prize with the higher monetary value shall be awarded. 8. Winners shall be notified via cell phone and registered mail. The list of winners shall be published in a newspaper of general circulation within two weeks from the date of the draw. For prizes that exceed P10,000.00, the 20% Prize Tax shall be shouldered by the winner. 9. Prizes shall be claimed upon presentation of the following: Any valid ID containing picture and address (company ID, Driver's license, Voter's ID, SSN), Proof of purchase (Sales invoice and/or Official Receipt, notification letter from Philips, SMS containing the notification). In case the consumer's phone is lost, he/she must present an Affidavit of Loss and/or Police Report in lieu of requirements 4-10. Redemption of prizes shall be at the Philips office, 48/F PB Com Tower, Ayala corner Herrera streets, Salcedo Village, Makati City from 9:00am - 5:00pm (Monday to Friday). 11. Consolation prizes may be redeemed from the nearest authorized Philips office, namely in Cebu and Davao. 12. All prizes are transferable but non-convertible to cash. 13. All expenses related to the movement from the redemption area will be the responsibility of the winners. 14. Travel packages, which include roundtrip airfare (economy class), hotel accommodations (four star) and a day tour for 4 days and 3 nights are valid for 6 months only from date of prize issue. 15. Securing of travel documents and other related travel expenses such as but not limited to travel tax, shall be shouldered by the winner. 16. Prizes not claimed within 60 days from date of notification shall be forfeited in favor of Philips Consumer Electronics with prior approval of the DTI. 17. All employees of Philips Consumer Electronics and its affiliates, their respective advertising agency, promo agency, PR agency, their dealers, content providers (WolfPack and Pinoy Central), participating telecommunications company (Smart, Talk N' Text, Globe and Sun), their spouses and relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from joining this promotion. 18. Philips Consumer Electronics reserves the right to verify if winning entries are from eligible buyers of Philips Consumer Electronics products.

Prizes at stake

Major Prizes:

One (1) winner of BMW 316i
Two (2) winners of Omega Constellation watches
Four (4) winners of Philips 29PT9420 (29") 73.66 cm Pixel Plus HDTV

One (1) winner of Amsterdam Trip for two
One (1) winner of Paris Trip for two
One (1) winner of London Trip for two
Two (2) winners of Prada Gift Check worth P50,000.00
Two (2) winners of Salvatore Ferragamo Gift Check worth P50,000.00
Five (5) winners of Philips LX8000 Home Theatre in a Box
Five (5) winners of Philips FW-V355 Philips Mini Hi-Fi

Consolation Prizes:

Twenty (20) winners of Philips AZ1515 CD-R, CR, Fily (50) winners of Philips MP3 Keyrings

Experience Philips Home Entertainment systems at any of the following exhibits:

Exhibit	Durations	Venue
33rd BPI Installment Madness	Sept. 9 - 24	Activity Center, Glorietta 4
Automatic Center Greenhills	Aug. 20 - Sept. 13	Shoppesville, Greenhills
Automatic Center Glorietta 3	Oct. 1 - Oct. 4	Ground Floor Glorietta 3, Ayala Center
SM Cebu	Sept. 1 - Sept. 2	SM Appliance Fiesta (Exhibit) SM Cebu Branch
Western-Style Exhibit	Sept. 8 - Sept. 30	Style Grand Exit Mall, Cainta, Rizal
SM Southmall	Sept. 29 - Oct. 10	SM Appliance Fiesta (Exhibit) SM Las Piñas
Metrolink X-Mas Bazaar	Nov. 11 - Nov. 14	Christmas Sale of Metrolink
		at the Pavilion in Rockas Boulevard near Toyota Manila Bay
SM Citibank Appliance Fiesta	Dec. 16 - Nov. 7	Citibank Part II at the Megaroad Hall, 5th level, Building 8
SM Podium Exhibit	Nov. 12 - Nov. 20	Podium mall, Ortigas

PHILIPS EVERYTHING

Republican gays not happy with Bush

WASHINGTON—A key group of gay Republicans said Wednesday it had withdrawn support from US President George W. Bush in November's election and vowed instead to work to defeat the party's "radical right."

The Log Cabin Republicans, the party's largest gay and lesbian bloc, which backed Bush's 2000 election, said it was withholding its endorsement this year, accusing Bush of allowing anti-gay right-wingers of "hijacking" the party and marginalizing gay members.

"Log Cabin's National Board has voted to withhold a presidential endorsement and shift our financial and political resources to defeating the radical right and supporting inclusive Republican candidates for the US Senate and House of Representatives," group chair William Brownson said.

The group's board of directors voted 22 to 2 on Tuesday not to endorse the reelection of Bush, who they accuse of selling out his "compassionate conservative" stance to capture the Christian right vote.

The vote marked the first time since the group was founded in 1993 that it has refused to endorse the Republican nominee for US president.

"Certain moments in history require that a belief in fairness and equality not be sacrificed in the name of partisan politics; this is one of those moments," Log Cabin's Executive Director Patrick Guerrero said.

"There is a battle for the heart and soul of the Republican Party, and that fight is bigger than one platform, one convention, or even one president," he added.

AFP

Gov't borrows \$1B to bail out Napocor

From page A1

without Napocor's purchased power adjustment in May 2002.

IPPs

Recto said the \$1.5 billion that the government had raised for Napocor would go to operating expenses and to independent power producers (IPPs), which sell power to Napocor.

The "take or pay" clause of Napocor contracts with IPPs require the state-owned corporation to pay from 70 percent to 100 percent of the capacity of an IPP.

Since its contracts with IPPs are quoted in dollars, Napocor also allowed the IPPs to recover losses due to foreign exchange fluctuations, according to the Ibon Research Foundation.

Finance officials said the successful bond offering was an indication of sustained investor confidence in the country. The officials said the investors believe the country could weather the seri-

ous fiscal problem it is facing.

Finance Undersecretary Eric Recto said the bond issue, which was originally set at \$750 million, was oversubscribed by about six times.

The coupon rate for the bonds that will mature in 2015 is 8.875 percent, while that for the bonds that will mature in 2025 is 10.625 percent.

Of the \$1 billion, the bonds maturing in 2025 accounted for \$700 million, while those maturing in 2015 accounted for \$300 million.

"The unusual result which I'm quite pleased about is that there was almost three times more demand for the longer-term maturity," Recto said.

Stronger appetite

He said the stronger appetite for the 11-year bond could partly be attributed to its higher yield. But it also showed that the market was comfortable with the government's commitment and capacity to improve its fiscal posi-



TRADE Secretary Cesar Purisima, at left, Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin and Energy Secretary Vince Perez attended the Mid-Year Economic Briefing in Makati on Wednesday.

tion, according to Recto.

The success of the \$1-billion bond issue meant that the national government added a

huge sum to its already bloated debt stock, which as of February this year had reached P4.1 trillion.

Economists from the University of the Philippines had warned that the country was headed for economic collapse

in two to three years unless the government reined in the gaping budget deficit and ballooning debt. The government posted a budget deficit of P199.9 billion last year.

The country's public sector debt, which stood at over P5 trillion as of last year, was primarily blamed on the "mismanagement" of government-owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs) like Napocor.

Public sector debt is the amount of the combined borrowings of the national government, state-owned firms and financial institutions, and local government units.

Congress is preparing an audit of all GOCCs like Napocor to see how their huge losses came about.

"The amount of debt that we have and how it was obtained are things that are a matter of public record. Borrowing is really not the preferred course of action if we have other ways to fund our requirements," Recto said.

Are Abra private armies untouchable?

From page A1

nessed a crime? Nobody wants to talk anymore about things that happen under their noses."

No witnesses

Senior Supt. Artemio Hicban, Abra police director, acknowledged that most people who had witnessed crimes here were afraid to testify, and this had made the job of the police very difficult.

"The police may know the suspects involved but we cannot just conclude [the cases] without witnesses. Our problem is how to convince people to testify," Hicban said.

He said threats from the local warlords had hampered police efforts to stop the activities of these private armies.

He cited cases when policemen would find themselves being blamed and even sued after arresting PAG gunmen.

"Some policemen cannot decide whether to do their normal duties or not because of past experiences where they ended up being the ones in hot water," Hicban said.

"Bodyguards (of politicians) arrested for illegal possession of firearms were usually freed within 24 hours," another police official said.

Courting danger

"Politicians use their connections and the policemen who arrested the suspects end up being either transferred or dismissed from the service," he said, adding that politicians "have ways of circumventing the law."

"Sometimes they allow their goons to join policemen assigned to their areas so when they pass through a checkpoint, they would let the policemen hold the guns," the official said. "Of course, we cannot arrest policemen because they are licensed to hold firearms."

He said performing one's duties had become "a way of inviting danger."

"*Malala ang politiks dito* (The politics here is terrible). If policemen did their job, their families would be harassed," he said.

Hicban said infighting among politicians had contributed to political violence in Abra.

"*Nagkawatak-watak na kasalita at hindi na tulad noon ang politikal situation* (Unlike before, political parties have fragmented)," he said.

Hicban said that, to intimidate policemen, some of these politicians would flaunt their supposed connections with "high police and government officials."

Laziness and poverty

But he said it was possible that the supposedly highly placed officials whom local politicians bragged about did not know their names were being dragged into the mess.

Valera, who denied rivals' accusations that he himself was operating an armed group, said he wanted to bring the issue of the so-called private armies in Abra to the attention of Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes.

"(This is) an eye-opener to everyone concerned," the governor said. "I wanted to see the new secretary of local government but



WITH more lethal firepower than the police, these barefoot armed men pose for the INQUIRER under the bridge of a dry creek bed somewhere in Abra.

I know that he had just assumed office. I wish I will be given a chance to talk to him about this thing."

Valera offered his own explanations as to why PAGs in Abra have endured.

"For one thing, the reason they have lasted is because of laziness and also because of poverty," he said. "There is fast money if they accomplish an operation. They are paid handsomely by the ones maintaining them," he said.

'Jueting' money

Two local officials and a scion of a political family interviewed

by the INQUIRER—Ares, Vladimir and Adolf—declined to give details on how they fund their private armies.

An Abra official, however, said some officials used a portion of their local government funds, as well as money from illegal gambling, like "jueting," and from their personal businesses to finance their armies.

Ares said that, with or without politics, his PAG would survive, adding that he could generate money from "outside activities" to fund his army.

These activities, the INQUIRER learned, include allowing PAG gunmen to work for other people

outside the province.

"I do not deny the fact that they make more money being members of PAGs but it is not because we pay them a handsome monthly salary," Ares said. "They are sometimes asked by the military to take on special assignments."

Drug addicts among targets

Some PAG members, according to INQUIRER sources, become "vigilantes" and wage war on criminals and illegal drug users.

"I have a personal [crusade] against illegal drugs because I have seen how (they) ruined the

lives of my cousins," Ares said.

"Most of the operations where my men were involved were drug-related. The most recent was in Iligan (City). They have reached as far as the Visayas for their special assignments."

Ares said that when the police and the military could not move against suspected drug lords because they were either relatives of top officials or were protected by some officials, his men would do the job for them.

"We have helped in the crackdown on several syndicates," he said.

Ares has claimed responsibility

for the recent beheading of three men allegedly involved in the illegal drugs trade in Baguio City.

Scum of the earth

"We do not kill people who are not scum of society. If they are scum, I myself will kill them," he said.

The amount of money his men are paid depends on the kind of assignment they carry out, he said.

Ares merely smiled when he was asked about the supposed support his group's operations was getting from top military and police officials.

The three PAG maintainers interviewed by the INQUIRER said friends in "high places" supported them by donating firearms, bullets and other equipment.

Their armies have modern assault weapons, high-powered firearms and equipment, including various types of night vision goggles, which the local military and police do not have, they said.

"I admit that we have a wider network outside the province," Ares said. "We rarely have to buy guns and bullets."

Loose firearms

A police sergeant acknowledged that the PAGs had far more lethal firepower than the local police.

"We are only issued rifles but members of PAGs here are armed with baby Armalite rifles and other high-powered guns," the sergeant said. "I am 99 percent sure that these were issued by the military."

Going by the records of the Philippine National Police, there are 192 loose or unlicensed firearms in the hands of PAGs, or organized crime syndicates and other "threat groups" in Abra.

PO3 Dennis Palcon, head of the firearms monitoring division of the Abra police, said records from 1998 to 2004 showed that at least 815 firearms in the province had expired licenses.

The operation to recover loose firearms has not exactly met with overwhelming success. Abra police records showed that 46 weapons (19 rifles and 27 handguns) had been either recovered or surrendered to the police this year.

'Everybody has a gun'

Hicban insisted the police were doing everything to "neutralize" the PAGs in the province.

"We have continued surveillance operations and we have added political personalities in our list of people who are suspected of maintaining PAGs," he said.

Most members of the identified PAGs have warrants of arrest.

"They no longer flaunt themselves publicly too much because they have warrants. We continue to monitor them," Hicban said.

He said efforts had also been intensified to recover loose firearms through checkpoints and search and seizure operations.

A police official said dismantling the private armies in Abra would take a collective effort and "a very strong political will" by political leaders of the province.

"In Abra, almost everybody has a gun because people (think they) need it to protect themselves," he said. (See attached table.)

TABLE 2
Abra's annual crime rate from 1998-2004 (SOURCE: Abra police intelligence and investigation division)

	1998 (Election Year)	1999	2000	2001 (Election Year)	2002 (Barangay Elections)	2003	2004 (Jan-Aug) Election Year
Crime Volume	98	No Available Records	155	106	248	341	229
Index Crime (e.g. murder, frustrated murder)	59	NAR	84	56	118	186	160
Non Index Crime (e.g. special laws)	40	NAR	71	50	130	155	79
Crimes Solved	85	NAR	142	97	212	281	186
Crimes Unsolved	14	NAR	13	9	36	60	43
% of suspected PAG related index crimes	6.77%	NAR	3.57%	10.64%	14.41%	8.06%	26.7%
Crime Solution Efficiency	85%	NAR	91.61%	91.50%	85.48%	82.4%	81.14%

NOTE: Crime solved means that the suspects have been identified and crimes can be filed in court



GOVERNOR VALERA: If no one will talk, who will?

SUERTRES 5 5 0
SIX DIGIT (In exact order)
5 6 0 2 9 1

METRO
 E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph
 Desk Editors Canon B. Bibe, Ester G. Dipasupil

EZZ
 (In exact order)
28 26

SUPERLOTTO 6/49
10 19 21 22 32

Text us your feedback Inquirer met name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

All systems in place vs terror attack

By Alcuin Papa, Christian V. Esguerra, Nancy C. Carvajal and Leila Salaverria

ALL SYSTEMS are in place to thwart any possible terrorist attacks in the country in the wake of yesterday's car bomb explosion in Jakarta, Indonesia that killed at least eight persons and injured around 161 others.

"We are doing all that is necessary to be on a very heightened alert status in order to prevent any untoward incident," said Defense Secretary Avelino

Cruz yesterday.

He added that he had already talked to Interior and Local Government Secretary Angelo Reyes, who had instructed the Philippine National Police to go on red alert. Reyes was also advised to inform local government officials to put in place previously designed mechanisms to ensure security measures.

Tactical requirements

Cruz said he had conferred with National Security Adviser Hermogenes Ebdane to coordi-

nate the government's "tactical requirements" as he ordered Armed Forces of the Philippines chief of staff Gen. Narciso Abaya to place unit commanders in urban and populated areas on red alert.

Philippine Navy flag-officer-in-command Vice Admiral Ernesto De Leon was also told to place the Marines on red alert, he added. The Marines contingent is the unit that guards the US Embassy.

A Marine battalion had been deployed around Metro Manila to

secure the different embassies, De Leon added.

The 5th Marine Battalion Landing Team based at the Marines headquarters inside Fort Bonifacio had been placed under the operational control of the AFP's National Capital Region Command, De Leon said.

Sea patrol

Another marine company is on standby for possible deployment.

A team from the elite Navy Special Warfare Group was also dispatched on board a patrol boat

to ply the waters of the Manila Bay near the US Embassy.

De Leon said the Navy has alerted naval forces at strategic urban locations to support the security requirements of the areas under the unified commands.

Deputy Director General Edgar Aglipay, PNP chief, said the National Capital Region Police Office had been instructed to re-evaluate security measures being implemented, especially for embassies.

But he assured the public that the PNP had not yet received any

report of an impending terrorist attack on embassies.

Aglipay also clarified that declaring a full-alert status was a standard operating procedure whenever the President was out of the country.

President Arroyo is in Brunei for the wedding of Brunei's crown prince to a 17-year-old commoner.

In Makati, Mayor Jejomar Binay ordered a review of the security measures for the city, especially the business district.

"The mayor will ask for augmentation of personnel if necessary," Joey Salgado information officer at Makati City Hall said.

At present, there are Special Action Force elements stationed at strategic streets of the country's premier commercial-business district.

About 100 SAF officers equipped with high powered fire arms had been deployed to nine important locations on a 24-hour basis to augment the PNP personnel.

Tumana project has no money

By Lulge A. del Puerto

THE TUMANA bridge project in Marikina City has become a monument to the fiscal crisis plaguing the government.

The Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH) announced yesterday that there was not enough money to finish the bridge as scheduled this year.

The bridge, an alternate route between Quezon City and Marikina City, costs around P160 million, but only P51 million have been released since construction began in February 2003.

"This is a piecemeal project. We work as soon as the money is available," said Engineer Ray Bautista, the project chief.

DPWH-led project

The project is being undertaken by DPWH, through 310 Construction Specialist Corp.

The bridge's P31-million foundation was completed in March. The DPWH is now in Phase 2 stage, which includes the capping of the bridge.

Another P20 million has been released for that, Bautista said.

To underscore the problem of funding, the engineer explained that the P20 million would only be good to buy and install 14 girders and five caps.

A girder is a horizontal metal beam supporting the bridge.

Six more girders are needed to complete Phase 2.

Remaining work

The final work would include the construction of the concrete pavement, the two elevated approaches from both ends of the bridge, and the sidewalk and railings.

The makeshift bridge currently in use almost always goes underwater when the Marikina River rises during storms or heavy rain. During the monsoon rains two weeks ago, the bridge was under water for several days.

A system of automatically closing it to traffic has been developed after the water current proved too much for light vehicles. In one incident, a van was nearly swept away when it tried to cross the flooded bridge.

Close-open

Today, the bridge is closed whenever the water rises above it. The system ensures the safety of lives and property.

But every time the bridge is closed, it causes great inconvenience to motorists and commuters, especially students.

Tumana Bridge is the easiest, closest and least congested route to Quezon City from Marikina City. Thousands of students and workers pass over it every day.

Whenever it is closed, motorists would have to take the longer, more congested Bonifacio Avenue.



CAREFREE

While people in government and in business worry about rising gasoline prices and a worsening fiscal crisis, this family appears engaged in a more important yet simpler facet of life—being together on their portion of the NIA Road in Quezon City.

PUP 'rainbow' hopes to make it to Guinness

By Dona Pazzibugan

TO CELEBRATE its centenary, the Polytechnic University of the Philippines (PUP) will attempt to break into the Guinness Book of World Records for forming the world's largest "human rainbow."

PUP is in the thick of preparations to mobilize its students, faculty and alumni to form themselves into a seven-colored rainbow arc at the Luneta grounds on Sept. 18, Saturday.

The current record holder, according to the Guinness Book of World Records, is the Hongkong Polytechnic University, which was able to gather 10,000 students and faculty for the feat.

But two other universities in Malta and in Georgia, USA have reportedly already succeeded in beating that record.

With its 55,000 student population, PUP is the country's biggest university in terms of student size.

Officials said the university should also be recognized worldwide.

Dr. Samuel Salvador, acting PUP president, said their attempt at a world record would be a fitting event to usher in their centennial celebration starting Oct. 1.

But he added that forming a human rainbow meant more. "It embodies our struggle from a very small vocational institution to the biggest university in the country," Salvador said.

PUP opened on Oct. 19, 1904 as the Manila Business School, a night school offering vocational-technical courses.

A few years later it was renamed the Philippine School of Commerce. In 1978, through a presidential decree, it was given its present name.

Salvador said their university has expanded beyond vocational and business courses, and now has 18 campuses, the most among the universities here.

Dynamite fishermen convicted

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE COAST Guard claimed victory yesterday in the battle against dynamite fishing with the conviction of four men who were caught using explosives to catch fish in Bataan last year.

The four men, identified as Dennis Nazareno, Rio dela Cruz, Alexander Francisco and Loreta Austria, were sentenced to five years imprisonment by Judge Bartolome Flores of Branch 4 of the Bataan Regional Trial Court on Sept. 7.

Caught in the act

The blast fishermen were caught in the act in March last year by the Coast Guard a few kilometers off the Lamay pier in Limay town.

Initially, the four suspects claimed innocence but later retracted and pleaded guilty due to the evidence gathered against them.

PCG Commandant Vice-Admiral Arthur Gosangan, in a statement issued yesterday, praised Judge Flores for the decision.

Tamayo said yesterday that the conviction of the four was a victory because only a few people get convicted for dynamite fishing.

"This is a very good development because in the past, our cases against dynamite fishermen would get dismissed," he said.

47,000 police officers go one rank higher



WITH heads raised high, members of the national police march in Camp Crame during Thursday's rites, where PNP Chief Edgar Aglipay announced the promotion of 44,700 lawmen.

By Christian V. Esguerra

THE 116,000-STRONG Philippine National Police has a new set of officers to beef up its badly depleted ranks.

PNP chief Director General Edgar Aglipay yesterday announced the recruitment of 15,075 new policemen.

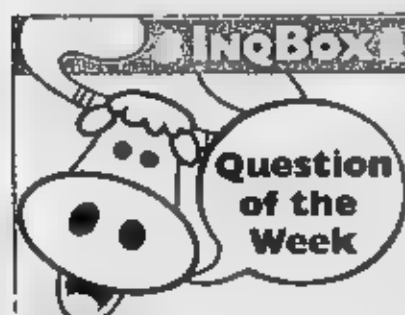
These included 249 lawyers, doctors, nurses and chemists.

Most of the lawyers, doctors and nurses will be assigned in the provinces where there's a scarcity of legal and medical officers.

On top of the recruitment, Aglipay announced the promotion of 44,708 policemen with the rank of PO1 to SPO4 and 2,813 with the rank of inspector and up.

Before the recruitment, there was only one policeman ranked to secure 1,500 citizens.

The ideal ratio is one officer for every 500 people.



Amid worries about high oil prices, terrorism and the fiscal crisis, what is it that helps or inspires you? What keeps you going?

Texters' messages R printed in Tuesday's InqBox will each receive a Gupito stuffed toy!

inquirer news
 name/city/message.

(Maximum of 160 characters)



Vintage bomb goes off; 2 killed

By Luigi A. del Puerto

IT IS common sense not to get near a bomb, even a vintage one. It is testing fate to try to cut one into two.

Two men died after a World War II bomb they were trying to saw open exploded yesterday morning in Rodriguez, Rizal, police said.

Both Ronald Cruz, 30, and Edgar Salcedo, 34, were hit by shrapnel. They failed to make it alive to the Amang Rodriguez Medical Center in Marikina City.

Another victim, Mario Surera, suffered slight injuries in his hands. He was declared out of danger yesterday.

Warnings ignored

Rizal Police chief Sr. Supt. Leonardo Santiago was sad, but was at the same time outraged by the incident.

"Ever since we discovered more than 100 vintage bombs in Antipolo City last month, I had been all over the radio telling people not to tinker with vintage bombs if they find one," Santiago said over the phone.

"Apparently, some people don't really listen," he said.

Cruz and Salcedo had gone to Surera's house in Sitio Wawa to borrow a metal saw. They had found a bomb and had wanted to cut it, police said.

Loud explosion

Surera accompanied the two to the back of his house, where they supposedly started sawing the bomb, police said.

Minutes later, neighbors heard a loud, ringing explosion. They rushed to the back of Surera's house and found the three men on the ground, bloodied.

Santiago said the victims might be trying to retrieve powder, which could be sold for use in fireworks.

Santiago cautioned residents never to attempt to open a bomb in whatever way.

Murder raps filed vs Reyes

By Armand N. Nocom

THE SISTER of suspected kidnappers killed in a gun battle with National Anti-Kidnapping Task Force (NAKTF) agents has linked Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes to the killing of Manila International Airport Authority finance executive Lilia Diaz last year.

In a multiple murder complaint she filed against Reyes, Rosalie P. Ramos said the Diaz murder was among the reasons her brothers, Rogelio and Ronaldo, were gunned down by the NAKTF on Dec. 31, 2003.

According to Ramos, it was her brother Rogelio—along with Edwin Jordan and Edwin Pastrana—who shot Diaz in her van at the Moonwalk subdivision in Parañaque.

Before the murder, she said her brother was given a video camera by NAKTF agents to monitor Diaz's movements.

Ramos claimed to have seen the video showing Diaz boarding her van "from what seemed to be her home, her route to Naia, and back to her home."

She added that she overheard her brother and Jordan say that a certain GM had ordered Reyes to "take care of the problem, that the issue involved money amounting to billions at Naia, and that Lilia was about to betray GM."

According to her, she was shocked to see on television on Sept. 10, 2003 that the woman gunned down by two killers on board a motorcycle was Diaz.

"My brother later admitted that it was he who drove the bike and that Edwin shot Lilia as her van crossed Moonwalk in Parañaque," her affidavit further read.

Also charged with the offense were Police Supts. Jesus Versoza and Edgar Danao, and Police Senior Insp. Elwin Fernandez, all of whom allegedly recruited the Ramos brothers and coordinated with them in plotting Diaz's murder.

She claimed that Danao later arrested a "fall guy" (Zaldi Dagting) and identified him as the killer.

The INQUIRER tried to reach Reyes for comment, but his secretaries in his offices at the Department of Interior and Local Government, Camp Crame, and the National Police Commission Office referred this reporter to

Interior Undersecretary Melchor Rosales, Reyes's spokesperson.

Rosales brushed aside the charges as "harassment complaints," which, he said, Reyes would rather answer in court.

"Besides, we have already answered all these rehearsed charges," Rosales said.

The Ramoses had earlier filed several charges against Reyes, including accusations that he and his men had participated in kidnap-and-rescue activities, with Chinese-Filipinos as victims.

But Rosales said even prominent civic leader Teresita Ang-See had cleared Reyes.

Those who filed the charges could be members of kidnapping syndicates hurt by Reyes' success in the anti-kidnapping drive, Rosales added.

This extraordinary house & lot (turn key) at Australia's beautiful Gold Coast could be yours for only US\$ 249,000.00



SEE FOR YOURSELF!!!

Special Inspection Flights Available

For more information, call our hotline: (02) 848.0659 / 0660

REAL ESTATE IN AUSTRALIA INFO CENTER, INC.
Ground Floor, Fortune Bldg. 150 Legaspi St., Makati City
Email: reia@philonline.com

Pa's persistence yields results

By Leila B. Salaverria

A FATHER'S persistence led him to the trail of two suspects who could be the killers of his son.

No bail had been recommended by Prosecutor Richard Paradeza of the Manila Prosecutors Office for Marlon de Guzman, 18, and Marcelino Herrera, 25, who were arrested earlier for the killing of 17-year-old scholar Joshua Rañola during a robbery in Binondo, Manila, in July.

The two are now facing complaints of robbery with homicide.

They were accused of stabbing Rañola, a psychology freshman and a scholar at the City Colleges of Manila, during a robbery at the corner of Reina Regente and Soler Streets in Binondo.

De Guzman told the INQUIRER that he stabbed the victim when the latter asked for help as they fled the crime scene.

On Tuesday, police learned from Rañola's father, Elmo, that the suspects were detained at Station 2 in Tondo for illegal possession of a firearm.

Elmo had been visiting the Western Police District weekly to check arrests made at police stations in Manila since his son's death.

The elder Rañola told the police about the pair's detention at Station 2, banking on the chance that they could be his son's killers. Two new witnesses brought in by police then identified the suspects as the ones who stabbed the student.

"I'm glad my work produced results and the suspects have been arrested," Elmo said. "Civilians must also do their part and help the police to get faster results."

Fire hits Magallanes church

AN HOURLONG fire destroyed the interiors of the parish church in Magallanes Village, Makati City, yesterday.

The fire, which started at 4:35 a.m., damaged the dome, altar, pews and statues inside the St. Alphonsus

Mary de Liguori church inside the village.

No one was hurt in the fire that was under control at 5:32 a.m.

Investigators have not yet been able to determine the cause of the fire. The air-con-

ditioned church was built in the 1960s.

Fire Marshall Arsenio Tabayunda said the damage could exceed P2 million because of the religious relics inside the church. Nancy C. Carvajal

Malabon seeks P600-M loan for projects

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THE MALABON City government is planning to borrow at least P600 million from private lenders to support future infrastructure projects.

During the regular session yesterday, the city council authorized Mayor Canuto Oreta to negotiate with private lenders for the proposed loan.

The resolution, filed about a month ago, was approved after the second reading yesterday, Vice Mayor Arnold Vicencio said.

The loan would be used for local infrastructure and other socio-economic projects, according to the resolution.

In an earlier interview, Oreta told the INQUIRER that when he took over as mayor, the city had no sufficient budget left to cover local infrastructure projects.

This included the rehabilitation of City Hall, portions of which burned down three months ago.

Opposition councilors earlier raised questions about the resolution.

Some councilors had asked how the amount was determined, even though there were no specific projects listed under the proposal.

Despite the questions raised, the resolution was unanimously approved yesterday.

Oreta said earlier that his city had relied on the Internal Revenue Allocation (IRA) from the national government to pay for expenses.

If this is reduced—a proposal that had been turned down the other day by most Metro Manila mayors—basic services in the city would suffer, the mayor said.

Superior Technology for Greater Clarity



42VP4



Capture your audience with truly exquisite images

NEC
PLASMA MONITORS

42-inch VGA Plasma • 16:9 Aspect Ratio • Unsurpassed Contrast Ratio: 4096 Shades of Grey Gamma-12 • 1.08mm(H) x 1.08mm(V) Pixel Pitch • AccuCrimson and Capsulated Colour Filter (CCF) • Scan Converter • Mass Area Superior Sampling (MASS) Technology • Digital AccuDevice Colour Tune Technology • 900% Smooth Digital Zoom • Colour Temperature Setting Modes • Only 89mm Deep • Only 28.5 kg • Built-in 4 or 9 Multi Screen Dividing Function for Video Wall

Units available at: **SHOWROOM**

2nd Floor, One Kennedy Plaza Building, No. 3 Club Filipino Ave., cor. Ortigas Ave., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila. Tel/Fax No: (03-2) 723-8875

ALSO AVAILABLE IN SHOWROOM

B&W Bowers & Wilkins **ONKYO** **DAEWOO** **HYUNDAI** **LG** **PHILIPS** **SHARP** **SAMSUNG** **THOMSON** **WESTINGHOUSE** **YAMAHA**

WE PUT THAT HEALTHY SMILE ON KIDNEY PATIENTS

FATIMA MEDICAL CENTER

120 McARTHUR HIGHWAY
VALENZUELA CITY, METRO MANILA
Tel 293-2703 to 06, 292-1124, 293-1636
Fax 293-2705

Philth ACCREDITED

Kidney disease is a life-changing affliction that can have a tremendous effect on the way you live. But today, proper care and treatment can help you take control of your disease and live a healthier, happier, more fulfilling life. At Fatima Medical Center patients are managed by a team of highly trained specialists utilizing advanced diagnostic and therapeutic technology and techniques. And with a staff that strives to provide kindness, comfort and encouragement, each patient will surely feel that unique kind of caring Fatima is known for.

DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF KIDNEY DISEASES
SURGICAL AND RADIOLOGICAL PROCEDURES FOR ACCESS VIABILITY
MANAGEMENT OF COMPLICATIONS OF RENAL DISEASE
ANEMIA MANAGEMENT
BLOOD PRESSURE CONTROL
DIETARY AND NUTRITIONAL COUNSELING
INTERVENTIONS TO SLOW PROGRESSION OF CHRONIC KIDNEY DISEASE
EXCLUSIVE USE OF BICARBONATE TREATMENT
REUSE PROGRAM OPTION
STRICT CONTROL OF INFECTIONS
BACK-UP POWER SUPPLY
CAPD BACK-UP
REVERSE OSMOSIS

FATIMA MEDICAL CENTER

120 McARTHUR HIGHWAY
VALENZUELA CITY, METRO MANILA
Tel 293-2703 to 06, 292-1124, 293-1636
Fax 293-2705

Philth ACCREDITED

The One and Only Authentic

FAR EASTERN MOONCAKE

Far Eastern Mooncake is now individually machine-packed using the latest scientific food packaging system called deoxygenization, the process of extracting oxygen from the pack to eliminate moisture and avoid mold formation. Guaranteed long-lasting freshness.

Available in the following flavors:
Lotus Single, Lotus Double, White Lotus Single, White Lotus Double, Black Mongo Single, Black Mongo Double, Mixed Nut Single, Mixed Nut Double, Plain Lotus, Plain White Lotus, Plain Black Mongo, and Plain Mixed Nuts

Royal Garden Restaurant
851 Sabino Padilla (Formerly Gaudera St.)
cor. Ongpin St. Manila
Tel Nos 733-1122 • 733-1181
733-1175 • Telefax 733-5739

FRESHLY-BAKED EVERYDAY
FREE 25 boxes for every purchase of 100 boxes of Mooncake
FREE 1 box for every purchase of 10 boxes of Mooncake

WINNER of
2003 Family & Consumers
Choice Award

Cracker factory blast kills 2

Carmela Reyes
PDI Central Luzon Desk

A 2 YEAR OLD girl and her year-old brother were killed Thursday when firecrackers exploded in a home factory in Barangay Pulong Buhangin, Sta. Maria, Bulacan, police said.

The victims, Maria Teresa and Mar John Alcantara, both suffered from third degree burns on their bodies.

Police said the victims' mother, Zoraida Alcantara, was not in the factory when the explosion occurred. They said Alcantara was not a registered manufacturer.

Deadly play

Police were looking into reports that the blast occurred when the two children sneaked inside the restricted manufacturing shanty factory and played with the chemicals and finished pyrotechnic products.

Reports said the factory workers were taking a break at that time. Police estimated the damage at P80,000.

September is the start of the peak production and sale of firecrackers and pyrotechnic products here and other Bulacan towns in preparation for the holidays.

Law enacted

In 1992, Congress enacted Republic Act 7183 or An Act Regulating the Sale, Manufacture, Distribution and Use of Firecrackers and other Pyrotechnic Devices.

One of the aims of the law is to prevent the proliferation of illegal firecracker factories.

Yesterday's blast was an indication that the illegal manufacture of pyrotechnic materials was still taking place.

Lawmen told to cite drivers of gov't cars

By Clarissa S. Batino

DRIVERS of government-owned vehicles are not immune to arrest.

As such, Secretary Leandro Mendoza of the Department of Transportation and Communication urged the police yesterday to apprehend drivers of erring red plate vehicles.

Mendoza issued the call to traffic enforcement officers a day after he warned against the use of government vehicles for nonofficial business.

According to him, most drivers of red plate vehicles violate traffic rules with impunity as they are emboldened by the reluctance of traffic enforcers to flag them down and slap them penalties.

High standards

"Public office demands high standards for government officials. I think this campaign (of monitoring unauthorized use of government vehicles) should be widened to cover other violations committed by drivers of government-issued vehicles," the DOTC chief said.

He said traffic policemen must strictly enforce road regulations by not turning a blind eye on violations committed by drivers of government vehicles.

"Traffic enforcers of the MMDA, the PNP and local government units should not hesitate to issue traffic violation tickets to all erring drivers, whether they are driving government vehicles or not," Mendoza said.

He said drivers of government vehicles should set a good example.

Obedience to traffic laws and their enforcement eases the flow of traffic and minimizes accidents.

Eases traffic

Mendoza said he had directed the DOTC Action Center to assist the Land Transportation Office in complying with a Malacañang order to monitor and report unauthorized use of government vehicles.

Mendoza said the field personnel of the DOTC Action Center, while primarily concerned with enforcing traffic laws and going after smoke-belching vehicles, would also assist the LTO in its Palanca-mandated task.

He said the LTO and DOTC operatives should not only keep an eye on schools but also shopping malls and leisure places, especially at night.

The DOTC chief said the public could also help in the campaign to ensure that government vehicles are used only for official functions and tasks.

Mendoza said concerned citizens could call the DOTC Action Center Hotline 7890 or text 2299 if they know of any violations.



downloads
zed newlist

The much-awaited solo album
from Asia's biggest superstar...

JERRY YAN

Just arrived.

Jerry For You (Day Version)
featuring the romantic hit single:
"One Meter"

Available nationwide
at your favorite record stores.

Sony Music

Jerry Yan Songs
Xiang Yao Ai Ni (I Want To Love You)
I Want It Now
Fantasy
Hi Songs
Can't Lose You
Can't Lose You
Mister Rain
Mister Rain
Here We Are

Get Over You (Getting Over Me)

Believe
Transcendence
Who Notables
Also Keys
Caleplay

Somewhere Only We Know
Everybody's Changing
Karma
Let's Get It Started
Fields of Gold

FINISH

Tones
TONE WANTZLUV
TONE WANTNOW
TONE FANTASY

Tones
TONE CANTOSE
TONE CANTOSE
TONE MATHRAM
TONE MATHRAM

TONE HYPERSTUFF
TONE MATHRAM
TONE KIKAT
TONE KIKAT
TONE YELLOW

POET SUMMER
POET EYEBOOTS
POET MATHRAM
POET LETSGET
POET FIELDSGOLD
POET SLEEPSEAT
POET TRICKLE
POET ANGEL



For the weekly lists of logos and tones.

For weekly list of new
and top Poly/MMS/
MSAVER/JAVA GAMES

How to download a logo, ring tone or picture message:

LOGO LOVE
TYPE IN KEYWORD,
EX. LOGO LOVE,
TONE WANTZLUV,
OR PIC MEMOWAYZ
288
Send to 288.

HOT

Send HOTLOGOS to 288

HOT

Send HOTTONES to 288

mm

Send MMX ON to 288

Also available in Talk 'N Text, Addict and SMART GPRS subscribers. Download rates: In order for you to identify which service you are using, we have an additional to the way side, referred an artist who made the song well known. The artist to participate in the production of the song. Questions (Comments) Contact Call the SMART IN CMC at 888-1111, text us at 888 (P1.00 per message sent to cell of the FREE TEXT address), email us at customerservice@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART website smart.com.ph

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Kyowalite
LASTS UP TO 6 HOURS!
layowa

FRIDAY,
SEPTEMBER 10, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

A25

E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

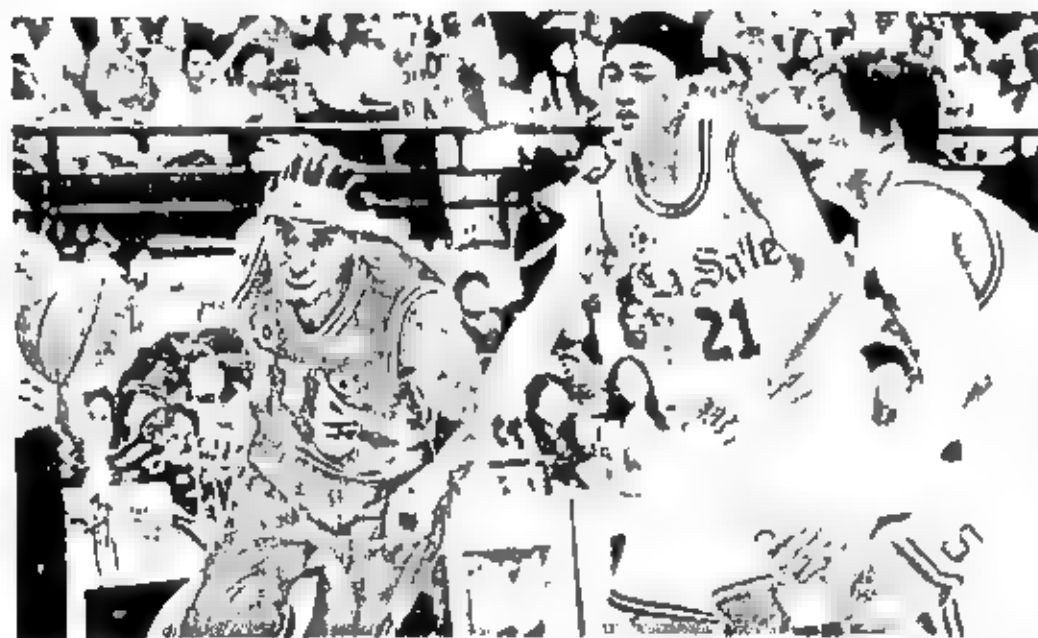
SPORTS

Text us your feedback: inquirer.spt@mailcitymessage to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

TIBAY DIKIT, SULIT TIPID!
Weatherproof
Kahit medyo baag
Kahit na kupa
20% OFF
TIBAY DIKIT, SULIT TIPID!
TIBAY DIKIT, SULIT TIPID!
TIBAY DIKIT, SULIT TIPID!

La Salle routs UE, gains playoff



NINO Canaleta (left) drives past La Salle's Joseph Casio and Junjun Cabata. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

GAMES TOMORROW (Araneta Coliseum)
11:30 a.m.—Adamson vs UST (Srs)
2 p.m.—Adamson vs UST (Srs)
4 p.m.—Alamo vs FEU (Srs)

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE LA SALLE Archers made it clear right from the opening tip that they wanted a shot at the No. 2 spot.

Spitfire Mac Cardona shot 14 of his 20 points in the first half and the Archers sustained their strong start to whip the University of the East Warriors, 81-61, yesterday and gain a playoff for the twice-to-beat edge in the 67th UAAP varsity basketball tournament at the PhilSports Arena.

"Coming into this game, we really had the momentum. We wanted to win bad-

ly," said Archers coach Franz Pumaren.

Aeneo and defending champion Far Eastern, the co-leaders at 10-3, dispute the top semifinal berth tomorrow with the loser going into a rubber match with La Salle (10-4) for the second spot on Tuesday at the PhilSports Arena.

"I'll be scouting on Saturday," said Pumaren after the Archers' sixth straight win.

The Warriors, who came into the game assured of a semifinal appearance, remained at fourth with an 8-6 record.

The top two teams in the eliminations need just one win in the Final Four playoffs to reach the finals while their rivals have to prevail twice. The semifinal pairings are 1 versus 4 and 2 versus 3.

In the other senior game, the University of the Philippines Maroons closed their campaign with a decent fifth-place finish

at 7-7 after trouncing the National University Bulldogs, 64-55.

La Salle took an early 22-11 lead that Paolo Hubalde cut to 31-24 before the Taft-based cagers settled for a 42-32 buffer at the break.

The Archers continued their onslaught in the third quarter behind guards TY Tang and JV Casio to take a 20-point cushion, 65-45, and stretched this to 26 points, 81-55, in the final two minutes.

La Salle hardly missed the services of Joseph Yeo (12.1 ppg) who served his one-game suspension for incurring two unsportsmanlike fouls.

LA SALLE/A37

NCAA Final Four under way today

GAMES TODAY (Araneta Coliseum)
2 p.m.—PCU vs Letran (Srs)
4 p.m.—Perpetual vs San Beda (Srs)

THERE is perhaps no NCAA Final Four cast more surprising than this season.

Save for defending champion Letran Knights, all the other finalists were at the bottom rung last year.

And the Knights are the underdogs when they tangle at 2 p.m. with the Philippine Christian U Dolphins in the first semifinal clash of the NCAA basketball tournament at the Araneta Coliseum.

The Perpetual Heip Altas clash with the San Beda Lions, who qualified only after a playoff win over Mapua Wednesday, in the second Final Four pairing at 4 p.m.

Perpetual and PCU, the cellar-dwellers last season, amazingly took the top two Final Four spots for a twice-to-beat advantage. Both the Altas and the Dolphins finished with 10-4 records at the end of the eliminations, but Perpetual took the No. 1 ranking due to a superior quotient.

Perpetual puns its championship hopes on sweet-shooting Noy Javier, the league's top scorer with a 20.7 point average. The Las Piñas squad

has never won the title since it joined the league 20 years ago.

The Altas, however, will play without sophomore Vladimir Joe. The Amerasian forward, the team's third highest scorer (12 ppg), will serve his one-game suspension today after hitting Mapua's Erwin Sta. Maria in their last outing.

PCU, which is coming off a second-round sweep, will again rely on Robert Sanz, Jason Castro and Rookie of the Year shoo-in Gabby Espinas. Unlike last year, Letran will enter the Final Four without the twice-to-beat incentive. The Knights finished third at 9-5.

Aside from the Dolphins' hot seven-game streak, the Knights have to endure playing minus lead scorer Ronjay Enrie (13 ppg), who will sit out his second suspension of the season today after choking San Sebastian's Leo Najorda in their last game.

San Beda, though taking the long route to the fourth spot, is making its first Final Four appearance in seven years.

San Beda actually has proven its worth against Perpetual. The Lions had already routed the Altas, 66-52, in their second-round meeting. *Jasmine W. Payo*

SPORTS TV

Compiled by Lorenza Mangunt

Weekend: US Open 2004, 7 a.m.

(7-7 p.m.) and 11 p.m.

Star Sports—Men's quarterfinal action continues while women's singles

semifinals and men's doubles

finals go underway from

Flushing Meadows, New York.

BASEBALL: MLB—Phillies vs

Braves, 7:30 a.m. (7-9:30

p.m.); ESPN—Philadelphia

takes on Atlanta in this NL

encounter.

Schedules subject to change

without prior notice.

WINDSHIELD

CRACK REPAIR *U.S. Pat. *Guaranteed

NOT REPLACEMENT! EMISSION CTR2

SALE: ANALYZER 125T / OPACIMETER 200T

• RESTORED VISIBILITY 75-90% • STRENGTH 100%

• REMOVE GLASS CRACKS, CHIPS AND CRACKS

• REMOVE & REINSTALL CAR & TRUCK BODIES (CL, CR)

• PAINTLESS BENT REMOVAL • REPAIR LEAKS & WEATHER

• 24K OR PLATING OF CAR ENGINES W/O DISASSEMBLY

CALL NOW BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE!

MANILA MIDWEST 840 Kalyaan Ave., Q.C.

Manila Road, Taytay, Rizal Tel: 226-6829 / 435-6391

MCOR (M4) 879-2771 • BOLD 377-3761 / 979-3142 / 34 • CBH 762-4371

BAGUIO 0916-8561644 Website: http://members.aol.com/midwest

Bring this ad for P150 OFF except on Exterior Test. Expiration date 12/31/04

RIDER CUP
LIVE on DREAM GOLF
Sept. 17-20, 2004
LIVE BROADCAST SCHEDULE
DREAM Satellite TV Channel 49
Sept 17 4:00 am-6:00 am
Sept 18 8:05 pm-6:30 am
Sept 19 8:05 pm-6:30 am
Sept 20 11:55 pm-5:50 am
DREAM CLARO. WHEREVER!
Customer Service Hotline: (02) 818-8000
Cebu: (032) 343-8946 • Davao: (082) 235-1615 • Legaspi: (069) 345-7216 • Zamboanga: (051) 893-2363 • Iloilo: (033) 339-1349
Batangas: (034) 434-6188

Form and FITNESS SALE
★ YOUR ROAD TO FITNESS STARTS HERE.
Get in shape today as Toby's Sports offers exciting discounts on the best sports & fitness equipment. You can even avail of 0% interest on a 3 or 6 month installment plan using your credit card.
0% INTEREST
citicbank Equitable HSBC
Promo runs from September 10 to October 15 2004!
TOBY'S
www.tobys.com.ph
1000 South of 2004

HAVE YOU EVER TASTED WATER THIS GOOD?
SUMMIT Clean
SPARKLING WATER WITH NO SUGAR FREE • CAFFEINE FREE
SUMMIT Clean
SPARKLING WATER WITH NO SUGAR FREE • CAFFEINE FREE
SUMMIT Clean
SPARKLING WATER WITH NO SUGAR FREE • CAFFEINE FREE
SUGAR FREE • CAFFEINE FREE • CALORIE FREE • GASE FREE
Enjoy the Refreshing Taste of Summit Natural Drinking Water in 3 Fun Sparkling Flavors: Apple Pear, Tangerine Lime, & White Grape.
Think. Drink. SUMMIT.

Come together at 22 Treats
Everyone deserves a treat.

SPORTS

Midlands Hundred Presidents host



SIGNING the sponsorship contract for the third Hundred Presidents Invitational Golf Tournament are, from left, Belle Corp. VP for Marketing Belinda Lim-Herrera, Tagaytay Midlands chair Willy Ocier, PDI President Sandy Prieto-Romualdez, Tagaytay Midlands President Jerry Tiu and Tagaytay Midlands GM Nick Celdran. Standing from right, PDI VP for Marketing Donald Lim, Arsenic Laurel of the tournament committee, PDI SVP for Marketing and Sales Rene Reinoso, PDI product manager Hazel Sortaga, Tagaytay Midlands Asst. GM for Sports & Golf Services Loy Bernardino and IGM editor Jong Arcano.

THE THIRD edition of the Hundred Presidents Invitational tournament of the Philippine Daily Inquirer will have a new twist with the country's top professional golfers set to join the invited company CEOs and bigwigs in the 18-hole event scheduled Friday, Nov. 12, at the picturesque Tagaytay Midlands Golf and Country Club.

Held as a purely amateur event in the first two editions at Sta. Elena (2002) and Club Incarnados (2003), this year's tournament will shift to the best-ball format with cash prizes up for grabs for the pros,

according to tournament host and PDI President Sandy Prieto-Romualdez.

Cassius Casas, Robert Pactolera, Gerald Rosales and Antonio Lascuña are among those to be invited at the Midlands course, one of two 18-hole layouts in the complex offering a breathtaking view of Taal Lake.

The organizing Philippine Daily Inquirer and the sponsoring Belle Resources Corp. have already signed the memorandum of agreement for the hosting of Tagaytay Midlands Golf and Country Club Willie Ocier and Jerry Tiu, chair

and president, respectively, of the Tagaytay Midlands, Belinda Lim-Herrera, vice president for marketing of Belle Resources, TM general manager Nick Celdran and Romualdez inked the sponsorship deal of the unique event that features the top brass of major companies in the land.

Tagaytay Midlands has become a favorite golfing destination not just because of the perfect weather in the area but the excellent amenities that won it the Inquirer Golf Monthly's best in facilities award two years ago. *Musong R. Castillo*

Murakami, Pagunsan pace RP team tryouts

By Musong R. Castillo

SAN PEDRO, Laguna—Artemio Murakami shot an even par 72 at Tat Filipinas yesterday and tied Juvic Pagunsan for the lead after three rounds of the NGAP evaluation series for the Philippine World Amateur team.

The former Philippine Amateur champion and Pagunsan, who had a 73, now have 217 totals for a three-stroke advantage over the third-running Marvin Dumandan.

Dumandan broke par for the first time, shooting a 71 like reigning RP champ Jun Bernis, for 220, three ahead of Michael Bibat (72), and six clear of former jungolfer ace JR Tanpinco, who turned in a 74.

Bernis, after an 80 at the Malarayat, climbed to sixth with a 226.

The final round of the first half of this series is scheduled at the Alabang Golf and Country Club today.

Meanwhile, Luisito Fernandez, the non-playing captain for the RP World Amateur team to Puerto Rico, on Wednesday night confirmed that the top two players

after the 144-hole event will automatically make it to the World Amateur team.

The third member of the team will be "the captain's pick," who will be recommended by coach Roger Retuerto and some members of the NGAP board.

In a related development, the NGAP will send Bibat and Boyer Saragoza to the Singapore Amateur slated Sept. 14-17.

Tommy Manotoc, the chair of the Philippine Amateur Golf Development Foundation, will join the two and will also play in the individual event there.

Since the next 72 holes of the evaluation series are scheduled on exactly the same dates at Canlubang, Agumaldo, Villamor and possibly Manila Golf, the scores of Bibat and Saragoza in Singapore will count in the qualifying series.



MURAKAMI: On target for a World Amateur slot.

Palace mum on SEAG

MALACANANG remains undecided on whether the Philippines will host next year's Southeast Asian Games considering the serious financial problems besetting the government.

"I don't know what is the status of the Games," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye yesterday.

Bunye said that while SEA Games committee chair Roberto Pagdaganan had recommended that the Philippines push through with the hosting, he has yet to check on the matter with President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Bunye also did not say whether the President was thinking of reconsidering the Philippines' hosting of the regional sports event considering that at least P1 billion is needed to stage it.

Gil Cabacungan

ABC stint for pros likely—Encarnado

By June Navarro

IF A NEW deal is struck between the Philippine Basketball Association and the Basketball Association of the Philippines, the partnership would include a tournament which serves as springboard for the Olympics.

PBA chair Buddy Encarnado yesterday said that a fresh memorandum of agreement between the pro league and the BAP would most likely include a stint by the PBA in the Asian Basketball Confederation (ABC) championship, the qualifying tournament for the Olympics.

"As far as I'm concerned, we still have an agree-

ment with the BAP with respect to the Asian Games and we're honoring it. Now, if both parties come up with a new MOA, including the ABC is a possibility," said Encarnado.

In the past, the PBA has concentrated on the formation of the national team only for the Asian Games while the BAP takes care of fielding teams in the ABC and other international tournaments.

"If there will be any discussion regarding the MOA, I believe the PBA and the BAP will just focus on upgrading it," said Encarnado.

As proof of the league's commitment to the national team, the PBA has altered its calendar and format to accommodate the training and partici-

pation of the RP dribblers not only in the Asian Games but also in the ABC.

Once the BAP entrusts the affairs of the national team in the ABC to the PBA, it will open the door for a possible stint in the 2008 Beijing Olympics.

The top two finishers in the 2007 ABC qualify for the 2008 Olympics but because Beijing is guaranteed a slot as Olympic host, three Asian squads could join the Olympic field.

The champion and runner-up in the 2005 ABC will make it to the World Basketball Championships in 2006.

Sacrifice, hard work

SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza



dream into reality.

"It's great," said Singh, who won a whopping \$900,000 for his eighth victory of the season. "I've worked pretty hard for this. I finally achieved what I wanted to do starting at the beginning of the year. It was a good win, as well. Coming down the stretch it got pretty tight there, but I got focused and I played pretty good coming down."

Woods rallied from four strokes down in a scary span of two holes as Singh flirted with disaster. And with five holes left, Woods appeared ready to produce another of his legendary escape acts when he drew level with his foe 12 years his senior. It was due in large part to a chip-in birdie for Woods at 12, somewhat rattling Singh who went on to bogey 13.

Suddenly, there's a thief slasting Singh's back pocket.

And, almost in a flash, the past ricocheted in Singh's mind: In three previous head-to-head showdown with Woods, Singh had finished second each time.

But this time, Singh did not give up the ghost.

And what did it were his three birdies on the last four holes, a blazing finish that was usually the trademark of Woods.

Suddenly, a reversal of roles has happened, Singh becoming the steadier of the two.

"I enjoy playing with Tiger," said Singh. "He's a very intense player and he makes you know that. So you just have to go out there and play your own game and beat him and that's the only way to play."

Singh, who I last saw in 2000 when I attended a rules seminar in Jacksonville, Florida, with Vince Villafuerte and Jake Ayson, has won three majors to Woods' eight; Singh's last major came only last month, in the PGA Championship.

"It probably hasn't sunk in yet," said Singh of his new position as the world's No. 1 golfer. "It was a goal from the beginning of the year."

Not many people know this but Singh was a regular campaigner in the Asian Golf Tour. Then, without any warning, he quit the game. He retreated to his native Fiji and spent one year there doing nothing but hit buckets of balls at the driving range every day. When he thought he was ready for a comeback, he went to Europe, using the European Tour as his springboard to the US Tour.

You talk of sacrifice and hard work to gain success, there's Vijay Singh for you. He's now won almost \$9 million. And that's just for this season that isn't quite over yet.

SPORTSWATCH

So snares Asean age-group crown

PROMIL Kid TV commercial model Wesley So of the Philippines dropped his ninth and final round match, but still won the boys' 12-under of the 5th Asean age-group championships on Wednesday in Vung-Tau, Vietnam. So, whose trip is sponsored by the First Gentleman Foundation, lost to Daryl Wong of Singapore to finish with 7.0 points, the same total of another Singaporean, Terry Chua, who likewise lost his final assignment opposite Ng Trung Hieu of Vietnam. So emerged with the better quotient to prevail. Marc Christian Nazario took the measure of Vietnamese Le Trong Do Toan to improve his output to 6.0. University of the East junior standout Ales Salvador playing with sore eyes, beat Singapore's Elisabeth Loh to finish with 5.5 points. *Marlon Bernardino*

Paragua competes in 2nd Alushta tilt

FILIPINO Mark Paragua presses his bid for a grandmaster title as he competes in the 2nd Alushta Tournament starting today in Alushta, Crimea, Ukraine. Fresh from winning the 1st Alushta GMT and earning his second GM result, Paragua needs to score at least 12 points in the 18-player tournament to attain full-fledged GM status. Russian GMs Ramil Masagatin, Veniamen Shirenkov and Andrey Nikitin lead the field that also includes WGMs/IMs Nino Khurtsidze of Georgia and Olga Alexandrova of Ukraine. *Marlon Bernardino*

Laguna Spring topples Baguio

SPRING Cooking Oil-backed Laguna Spring toppled the Baguio Cardinals, 84-75, while Skygo-supported Tribu Sugbu (Cebu Tribes) ripped the Batangas 29ers, 82-71, Wednesday to show the way in the NBC (National Basketball Conference) national championship. The Spring of NBC president Nathaniel "Tad" Padilla and Laguna Gov. Teresita "Ningning" Lazaro notched their seventh win in 12 games at the University of Baguio gym. The event is sponsored by Panasonic, Spring Cooking Oil, PCSO, Sulphur Lines, Natural Spring Mineral Water, Cebu ferries, Air Philippines, Supercal, Skygo Motorcycles, Trans-Asia, Accel and Molten.

Homer Cagers, Air Force gain semis

HOMER Cagers and Air Force triumphed Wednesday night to gain the semifinals of the NBDL-7th Danny Espiritu Cup basketball tournament at the PAF gym inside Villamor Air Base. Homer Go's charges subdued Navy, 121-118, while the Airman stunned Mayor Toti Paredes' SSC-Cavite, 93-84. The crossover semifinals will be held today at the Arelano University gym with Homer Cagers facing the Navy squad at 7 p.m. and SSC-Cavite taking on Col. Roelito Nolasco's Airman at 8:30.

Bartolomes rule Clark Rally Raid

CAITEX Delo Sports' legendary off-roader Noel Bartolome and his son Noel Jr. turned the 1st Clark Rally Raid in Clark, Pampanga, into their playground, besting a field of veteran 4x4 campaigners recently. Noel's 16-year-old son was on the driver's seat in the first-ever rally-raid style 4x4 tournament. The Bartolomes posted an aggregate time of 17:37 to rule the 6-cylinder division of the meet hosted by the Land Cruiser Club Pampanga Chapter and sanctioned by the Luzon 4x4 Federation. "It's a good thing, we use Delo Synthetic blend in our racing machines. Whatever the racing conditions are, it never fails to deliver," said the elder Bartolome. Team Caitex Delo also clinched the overall team championship.

Peñafrancia Sports Festival fires off

THE 7TH Bakbakan Amateur Boxing championship and the first Regatta National Invitational Open spiced up the 2004 Peñafrancia Sports Festival which fires off today in Naga City. Promising boxers in the region will vie for individual and team honors. A total of 1,000 rowers from 30 teams from 18 municipalities are taking part in regatta which features three different categories—team, doubles and singles. A cheering competition, trade and cultural activities will also spur the 10-day activities organized by the city government in cooperation with Naga City Sports Council headed by overall chair Pedro Lee.

Nat'l Arnis Encounter at DAR Gym

ARNIS Philippines (Arpi), the national sports association recognized by the Philippine Olympic Committee and Philippine Sports Commission (PSC), will launch the National Arnis Encounter 2004 today at the DAR Gymnasium, Quezon City. Arpi president Raymond Velayo said more than 500 *arnisadores* from Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will compete, surpassing the 200 participants last year. "We are in the process of forming the arnis national team, and this tournament is very important in selecting the national team members," said Velayo. Marco Festajo and Janice Rendon emerged as MVP for men and women's division, respectively, last year. For inquiries, contact the Arpi secretariat at 725-4859.

4-stag derby features 60 matches

MORE than 60 matches will be featured in tonight's 4-stag derby at the fully air-conditioned Pasay City Cockpit. Sponsors are Sagupaan Hammar, Sagupaan Mite Free and Sagupaan B-50 Forten. The event, to be hosted by Negros breeder Arnold Mendoza, stakes a cash prize of P300,000. This will be a follow-up to the blockbuster 4-stag derby last week (76 fights) won by Blandy Tolentino (San Pablo Heat) and Bobbit Pies (JR Rabatitat) who scored four wins apiece. Meanwhile, the 2-cock *ulatan*, Pasay Cockpit's new hackfight format, will start on Sunday. For inquiries, contact 8431890, 8431746 and 8166750.

<p>Race 1—1. Amazing 2. Empire 3. Macho 4. Gump 5. Puler 6. Laughter 7. Dancer 8. Queen 9. Blinking 10. Smart 11. Maza</p>	<p>Race 2—1. Laughter 2. Dancer 3. Queen 4. Blinking 5. Smart 6. Maza 7. Puler 8. Laughter 9. Dancer 10. Queen 11. Blinking 12. Smart 13. Maza</p>	<p>Race 3—1. Laughter 2. Dancer 3. Queen 4. Blinking 5. Smart 6. Maza 7. Puler 8. Laughter 9. Dancer 10. Queen 11. Blinking 12. Smart 13. Maza</p>	<p>Race 4—1. Laughter 2. Dancer 3. Queen 4. Blinking 5. Smart 6. Maza 7. Puler 8. Laughter 9. Dancer 10. Queen 11. Blinking 12. Smart 13. Maza</p>
--	--	--	--



SAMSUNG TOUR WINNERS: Club president Bong Magno (right), director Milton Lu (second from left) and event organizer Boy Blue Ocampo (left) join the division winners of the recent Samsung Amateur Tour at the Apo Golf Club course in Davao. They are, front row from left, Chihito Ikeda (ladies Class A), Imee Garcia (ladies Class B) and Jay Bayron (championship). Back row, from left, Glenn Ching (Class C), Dino Yap (Class B), Junjun Grandeza (Class A) and Eloy Olmiguez (Class D).

Davenport marches to semis vs Russian

Federer-Agassi showdown stalled by rain

NEW YORK—By the time Lindsay Davenport got on the court after a long, rainy day at the US Open, there were only about 100 fans in the stands.

Some of those spectators were wandering around too, and that caused her more trouble than Shinobu Asagoe of Japan.

"They just kind of kept coming right when I was in the line of my toss," she said. "I just asked if they could maybe bring some more ushers out, even if there weren't that many people."

Davenport overwhelmed Asagoe, 6-1, 6-1, Wednesday to reach the semifinals. She'll face No. 9 Svetlana Kuznetsova, who defeated No. 14 fellow Russian Nadia Petrova, 7-6 (4), 6-3. Davenport and Kuznetsova were lucky to finish.

The glamour match of the tournament so far, two-time Open champion Andre Agassi versus No. 1 Roger Federer of Switzerland, was suspended because of showers. Federer led, 6-3, 2-6, 7-5, and the match will resume Thursday afternoon, provided more rain does not interfere.

Arthur Ashe Stadium was about one-third full for Agassi-Federer. British No. 5 Tim Henman led No. 22 Dominik Hrbaty of Slovakia, 6-1, 7-5, 4-5, when it was suspended—about a dozen fans were there for the warm-up.

Davenport got to the National Tennis Center about two hours before she was scheduled to play at Ashe. But with no chance to get started in the steady rain, she passed the time trying to sleep,



LINDSAY DAVENPORT escapes the rain delay to advance to the semifinals.

By then, organizers had shifted the schedule so all four matches could be played at the same time.

Only two dozen fans headed over to Outer Court 11 for the start of the quarterfinal between Kuznetsova and Petrova. It was so empty that when Petrova slapped the strings of her racket after a missed shot, it sounded like a violin—it was that easy to hear.

The match was originally supposed to be played at Armstrong. Instead, the setting looked more like a recreation league tournament, and that was fine by Kuznetsova.

"It was important for me to play on a small court so I don't get nervous," she said.

The other women's semifinal will also be United States versus Russia: No. 8 Jennifer Capriati takes on No. 6 Elena Dementieva in the other matchup.

Davenport has won 22 matches in a row since losing to Russia's Maria Sharapova in the semifinals at Wimbledon. She's already won three Grand Slam titles, including the

1998 Open.

"I'm in a great position. I've done everything that I could possibly do to be ready to play here and do well," she said.

Agassi got off to a slow start, and had trouble handling Federer's serve in the first set. But Agassi came back to win 12 of 13 points early in the second set for a 3-0 lead and went on to close it out, drawing a standing ovation.

La Salle routs . . .

From page A25

In junior play, the Junior Fighting Maroons kept second spot at 8-3 after blasting the Bulldogs, 68-56.

Varsity

Second game (Sis)

UP 64—David 13, Santos 12, Almeda 11, Cervantes 10, Ibarra 7, Cruz 6, Espino 5, Gomez 4, Robin 3, Benavente 2, Ortega 1, Ferrer 0.

NU 55—Mical 12, Estolano 9, Malcontero 7, Baljon 6, Asoro 5, Mollera 4, King 4, Garcia 3, Mendoza 2, Malagueño 2, Moradas 1, D. Calamona 1, Fernandez 1, C. Calamona 0.

Quarters: 18-15, 36-30, 48-42, 64-55.

Third game (Sis)

LA SALLE 81—Cantoria 20, Casio 14, Tang 12, Arafia 10, Gaco 7, Maerhofer 6, Cabatu 6, Benitez 4, Gavino 2, Waldham 1, Galchian 1, Gallardo 1, Cua 0, Aquino 0.

UE 61—Hobalde 14, Arellano 9, Sagundel 7, Caralela 7, Palaganas 6, Labatigo 6, Pradas 6, Acuña 3, Tarnayo 2, Dizon 2, Napo 2, Tabaguerro 1, Sugatan 0.

Quarters: 22-11, 42-32, 65-45, 81-61.



ANDY Roddick and tennis great John McEnroe find a good way to pass time during the rain delay. The two put on an impromptu show of mock baseball for a handful of spectators.

Cash-strapped SEAG needs a 'Peter Ueberroth'

I FIND nothing wrong with President Macapagal-Arroyo appointing former Tourism Secretary Roberto "Obe" Pagdanganan chair of the Philippine Southeast Asian Games Organizing Committee although he has no background in sports.

One does not need a background in sports to be able to run a successful sporting event. What the cash-strapped SEAG needs is a topnotch marketing man, a corporate wizard like, for example, Peter Ueberroth who guided the 1984 Los Angeles Games into becoming one of the most successful and profitable Olympics in modern history. Ueberroth achieved success by reducing the number of corporate sponsors from 628 in the previous Games in Montreal to only 34 official sponsors, 64 suppliers and 65 licensees in LA. Less, giving more, was the philosophy.

As you can see, one does not need a background in sports to be able to achieve success in organizing sporting events. French nobleman Baron Pierre de Coubertin was not even an athlete of note when he revived the Olympic Games, but he was able to convince the Greek government to host the first successful modern Olympics in Athens on April 6, 1896.

In hosting next year's SEA Games, the grim reality facing Philsoc is that it simply must swim or sink due to the prevailing fiscal crisis. The 2005

CLEAN LIVING



Manolo R. Inigo

SEA Games is becoming even more expensive to stage and there just is not enough money to cover the cost of running the SEAG estimated at P1 billion.

However, Pagdanganan, a marketing man and a successful manager at Unilever, assured the public that the SEA Games will go on despite speculations that the country might cancel the affair due to lack of funds.

"There's no cancellation," said the Philsoc chair, adding that members of his committee are set to meet on Oct. 10-12 to tackle the cost-cutting measures, among them shortening the competition schedule from 10 to 8 days and reducing the number of events.

FOR THE RECORD. When President Manuel L. Quezon headed the Philippine Olympic Committee from 1916 to 1935, the country produced

four Olympic bronze medalists beginning with swimmer Teofilo Yldefonso, who won third place in Amsterdam in 1928. Under Jorge Vargas, the POC president from 1936 to 1955, the Philippines won her fifth Olympic medal, also a bronze, in the 1936 Berlin Games courtesy of 400-meter hurdler Miguel White. In the 1964 Tokyo Games, Anthony Villanueva won RP's sixth Olympic medal, a silver in boxing, under Antonio de las Alas, who headed the POC (1956-1968). POC president Jose Sering (1985-1992) contributed the seventh and eighth Olympic medals, both boxing bronzes, won by Leopoldo Serantes in the 1988 Seoul Olympics and Roel Velasco in the 1992 Barcelona Games, respectively. Mansueto "Onyok" Velasco gave the Philippines her ninth Olympic medal, silver (RP's second silver), in the 1996 Atlanta Games when Rene Cruz was the POC president. The Philippines did not win any Olympic medal under the POC presidency of Sen. Ambrosio Padilla (1972 Munich), Nereo Andolong (1976 Montreal), Michael Keon (1984 Los Angeles) and Celso Dayrik (2000 Sydney and 2004 Athens). The Philippines did not join the US-led boycott of the Moscow Games in 1980 when Julian Malonso was the POC president after he assumed the remaining months of the term of Andolong.

MICROVAN



(02) 984-0278/79

MEGA SALE!
on September 23, 2004 - STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

JOIN THE UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION OF

AUCTION IN MALINTA

TRUCKS • HEAVY EQUIPMENT • MISC. ITEMS

On these dates **SEPT. 23 - 26, 2004**
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

1 of 100 Excavators KOMATSU PC100SS EXCAVATOR	1 of 50 Bulldozers CAT D6H LGP BULLDOZER
1 of 35 Wheel Loaders TCM 75B LOADER	1 of 20 Motor Graders KOMATSU GD37-6H GRADER
1 of 20 Road Rollers KOMATSU JV40C VIBRO ROLLER	1 of 50 Dump Trucks ISUZU 10WDUMP TRUCK
1 of 15 Transit Mixers ISUZU 10W TRANSIT MIXER	1 of 230 Closed Vans FUSO CANTER CLOSED VAN, LATE MODEL
1 of 20 Wing Vans ISUZU 10W WING VAN	1 of 20 Tractor Heads ISUZU 10W TRACTOR HEAD, SINGLE-EYE
1 of 25 Ref. Vans FUSO CANTER REF. VAN, LATE MODEL	MSC TRUCK CABINS, 2 TONS TO 10 TONS

INSPECTION DATES: SEPT. 17 - 22, 2004
For inquiries please call: (02)984-6741 • (02)984-6753 • (02)984-0215/16

THE POWER 3 Showdown!

FRONTIER Low D/P - P86,500 • Low Interest Rates • With FREE Canopy by Campershell • Dai-ichi Home Entertainment System OR 50% DP / 0% Interest at 18 Mos Term*	ORVAN Low D/P - P99,000 • With FREE DVD by AUDIOVOK, Portable Ref. & Dai-ichi Home Entertainment System OR 50% DP / 0% Interest at 18 Mos Term*	PATROL Low D/P - P233,500 • Low Interest Rates • With FREE DVD by AUDIOVOK, Portable Ref., Third row seat & Dai-ichi Home Entertainment System OR 50% DP / 0% Interest at 12 Mos Term*
--	---	---

Tours. Leisure & Chow

Where to Sleep Where to GO

A weekly directory
of the country's best establishments

NEW WORLD RENAISSANCE HOTEL
New World Renaissance Hotel
Esperanza St. cor. Makati Ave., Makati City
Tel. 81-6888/Fax 811-6777
www.marriott.com

Makati Shangri-La
Makati Shangri-La Hotel
Ayala Ave. cor. Makati Ave., Makati City
Tel. 813-8888; Fax 813-5499
www.shangri-la.com

Dusit Hotel Nikko
Dusit Hotel Nikko
Ayala Center, 223 Makati City Phil.
Tel. 067 3333 Email: dusitnikko@dusit.com
http://manila.dusit.com

Evercrest Golf Club Resort, Inc.
Km. 72 Batulao, Nagaok, Batangas
Tel. (02) 7 2-9293 to 98
Fax (02) 7 2-9299
Manila Sales Office 733-3822/733-9955

Mactan Island Resort
Punta Engano Road, Lapu Lapu Cebu
Tel. (632) 231-0288/Fax (632) 231 1688
www.shangri-la.com

INTERCONTINENTAL
Intercontinental Manila
Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Tel. 815-9711
www.intercontinental.com

ASTORIA
ASTORIA PLAZA
15, E. Escriba Drive, Origas Business District,
Pasig City 600
Tel. 687 1111 Fax 910-0370
Email: sales@astoriaplaza.com

City Garden Hotel-Makati
Makati Ave., cor. Kalayaan St., Makati City
Tel. (02) 899-1111 Fax (02) 899-415
Email: makatcitygardenhotels.com

Executive Plaza Hotel
1630 A Mabini St., Manila
Tel. 523 000 Fax 525-8979
Email: sales@executiveplazahotel.com
www.executiveplazahotel.com

City Garden Suites
58A Mabini St., Ermita, Manila
Tel. 536 451 Fax 524-4844
Email: citygardenreservations@citygardenhotels.com

HOTEL VENIZ
Hotel Veniz
No. 1 Abanico St., Baguio City
Tel. (074) 446-0700 to 03
Fax (074) 446-0704
Email: hotelveniz@skyinet.net
www.hotelveniz.com

HOTEL SUPREME
Hotel Supreme
113 Magway Ave., Baguio City
Tel. (074) 443-2011 to 181 Fax (074) 443-2855

Skyrise Hotel
18 Dominican Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 445-6834 to 36 Fax (074) 443-3897

THE MARCO POLO
The Marco Polo
CM Recto St. Davao City 8000
Tel. (082) 22-0888/Fax (082) 225-0111
www.marcopohotels.com

Grand Regal Hotel Davao
J. P. Laurel St., Lanang, Davao City
Tel. (82) 235-0888, (82) 234-3858

Tanji Vista Hotel
Aguinido Highway, Tagaytay City
Tel. (046) 413-1000/Fax (046) 413-1225

THE PENINSULA
The Peninsula Manila Hotel
Cor. Ayala Ave. & Makati Ave., Makati City
Tel. 810-3456; Fax 815-4825

Mandarin Oriental Manila
Pasco de Roxas cor. Makati Ave., Makati City
www.mandarinoriental.com

The Bellevue Manila
North Bridgeway, Northgate
Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel. (632) 771-8181/Fax (632) 771-8282
www.thebellevue.com.ph

GARDEN PLAZA
Garden Plaza Hotel & Suites
930 Belen St., Para, Manila
Tel. (632) 522-4835/Fax (632) 522-4840

Waterfront Hotel Lahug
1 Salinas Drive, Lahug Cebu City
Tel. (6332) 232-6888/Fax (6332) 232-6880
www.waterfronthotels.net

Waterfront Hotel Mactan
1 Airport Road, Lapu Lapu City 6015
Tel. (6332) 340-4888/Fax (6332) 340-5693
www.waterfronthotels.net

Royal Mandaya Hotel
J. Palma St., Davao City
Tel. (082) 225-8888/Fax (082) 225-1888

Camp John Hay Manor
Luzon Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 446-0211 to 50

City Travel Hotel
5 Road Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 445-0456/Fax (074) 445-0457

Cooyeesan Hotel Plaza
Naguilan cor. Asin Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 447-8888 to 73 Fax (074) 447-8895 to 98
Fax (074) 447-0494

Golden Pine Hotel and Restaurant
Intersection of Carina St. and Angara
Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 444-9970 to 71 Fax (074) 446-0704
Email: goldenpinehotel@skyinet.net

SOMERSET
Somerset Salcedo, Makati
H.V. dela Costa St. cor. U.P. Vista St., Salcedo
Village, 227 Makati City
Tel. 888-6668 Fax 888-6655

SOMERSET
Somerset Millennium, Makati
No. 104 Aguirre St., Legaspi Village, 1229
Makati City
Tel. 888-0505 Fax 812 7721

SOMERSET
Somerset Olympia, Makati
No. 7912 Makati Ave., 1220 Makati City
Tel. 812 910 Fax 818-8254

Oakwood
Oakwood Premier Ayala Center
6th Floor, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center
Makati City, Metro Manila
Tel. (632) 729 8888 loc. 8101 Fax (632) 728-0000 / admin@oakwood.com.ph
www.oakwood.com

SUMMER PLACE HOTEL
Summer Place Hotel
Km. 288 Marcos Highway, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 456 0940, 456 5100-01
www.SummerPlaceBaguio.com

The Bellevue Hotel sizzles with HBO's 'Sex & The City'

THE BELLEVUE Hotel was filled with funky fashionistas, dashing gentlemen and alluring ladies at the recent HBO "Sex & the City: A Final Toast" high lifestyle extravaganza. Hosted by lifestyle columnist Johnny Litton together with stylish beauty expert Chechel Jason, the glitzy event was organized for Asian Vision Cable Holdings (AVCH) subscribers and

members of The Bellevue's Alabang's Finest. Together with event partners AVCH, HBO and Rustan's, The Bellevue Hotel transformed its 20/20 Bar and Entertainment Center to a hip New York venue.

Highlights of this sensational evening included a special "Sex & the City" advance screening by HBO, a private viewing by Rus-

tan's, a dating game with model Brad Turvey, a fashion presentation by Robbie Carmona, a raffle and "Sex & the City" look-alike contest. Bellevue's frontliners GM Cyady Tan Jarabata, marketing services manager Ryan Chan and executive assistant manager Patrick Chan were there to welcome the lucky invitees which came from all over the metro.



EVENT emcee and society columnist Johnny Litton, HBO admin sales and marketing assistant Neo Yen Nee, The Bellevue general manager Cyndy Tan-Jarabata, HBO affiliate sales and training director Jacelyn Kek and Asian Vision Cable Holdings (AVCH) chief executive officer Paco Magsaysay were the figures behind Bellevue's successful 'Sex & The City: A Final Toast'.

This September at The Cafe and Thien Duong

TREAT yourself to a flavorful journey around the world with The Cafe's Daily Themed Buffet this September at Dusit Hotel Nikko. Taking center stage this month are Asian and Japanese selections, International Selections, Mediterranean, and Chinese. Seafood lovers will be delighted with the special lobster included in the Seafood Galore Buffet.

Enjoy "A la Minute Cooking" every Thursday, Friday and Sunday and get to choose from a variety of seafoods and meats to create your own gourmet meal. Available for lunch and dinner, Live Pasta Cooking Show also happens daily and adds excitement to your mid-day treats.

For the cold months ahead, Dusit Hotel Nikko's Thien Duong Vietnamese Restaurant invites you to warm yourself with its Long Live Noodles. Starting Sept. 15 until December, enjoy two kinds of noodles (egg and rice noodles) served in a big bowl complemented with three kinds of appetizers. Choose from Fresh or Fried Spring Rolls, Shrimp Toast with Sesame Seeds, Fried Minced Shrimp on Sugar cane or Grilled Pork Balls to start your meal. Priced at P510++, the Long Live Noodles with appetizer combo is available ala carte for lunch and dinner. For queries, call 867-3333.



Waterfront Cebu City Hotel's South Beach Diet

MOST people are tired of trying new diets for the reason that they just don't work! So what makes the South Beach Diet different? It's different in that it teaches a whole new way of life where you rely on the right carbohydrates and fats. This new way of eating still allows you to eat the right carbohydrates and fats thus taking away that feeling of deprivation one usually has while on a diet. Usually, when a person eats bad carbohydrates and fats they still feel famished, causing them to eat more thus gaining even more weight. In exchange for eating right, you become healthier and can enjoy an 8 to 13-pound weight loss in just two weeks!

The Diet, which was designed to work with your body safely and effectively, was created by Dr. Arthur Agatston, a highly respected cardiologist. This diet works in three phases, the first two for a specific timeframe and the third phase for life. With this new approach, counting calories do not exist, as well as weighing food portions. And you stop feeling deprived from eating good-tasting and satisfying food! You will actually be eating three, normal-sized meals each day plus two snacks. Now, you don't have to look far or stay home to follow that diet! With Waterfront Cebu City



Hotel and Casino's (WCCHC) meal plans, the hotel takes care of you and your diet.

Best of all, you will see amazing results in a short amount of time. With WCCHC's South Beach Diet, you can dine on mouth-watering foods like Grilled Chicken Skewer on Yogurt Sauce, Roast Beef Tenderloin, and even Fresh Fruit Ricotta Cream and still lose the weight!

So dine out now and still lose those calories at WCCHC. For more inquiries, call Waterfront Cebu City Hotel at (032) 232-6888 or Manila sales and reservations office at (02) 687-0888

Fire, Spice and Ice at Bocarinos

NEW WORLD Renaissance Hotel's stylish creative cuisine resto Bocarinos continues its 2004 Bocarinos Wine Series with its next event entitled "Fire, Spice & Ice" on Wednesday, Sept. 29, 6:30 p.m.

"Fire, Spice & Ice" differs from the previous wine dinners as it presents a more casual way to enjoy culinary masterpieces prepared by the hotel's master chefs headed by Executive Chef Colin Healy, complemented by the finest wines from New Zealand, Australia, South America, and the United States. An array of "food stations" categorized as "Fire", "Spice", "Ice", and "Flavored Ice", will be situated around the restaurant providing the opportunity for guests to mingle. Sample Asian Blackened Lapu Lapu with Mint Labna, Vermont Bacon Corn Bread with Peppercorn Beef, and Lemon Grass Fish Skewers offered under the "Fire" food category. At the "Spice" station, try the Crispy Spiced Lamb, Honey Spiced Duck, Roasted Salmon & Sauce Romesco, or the Slow Cooked Pork & Chinese Spiced Bean Sauce. The "Ice" corner will prove to be interesting as it offers Roasted Beetroot, Feta, and Apricot Salad; Ceviche of Scallops & Fennel, among others. To cap the dinner, drop by the "Flavored Ice" station and enjoy Caramel Balsamic Ice, Lemon & Yogurt Ice, Lavender & Thyme Ice, Chocolate & Star Anise Ice, Iced Rice Pudding, and Exotic Native Fruits & Chilli Chocolate.

The perfect accompaniment for the dinner menu is a wonderful wine selection that includes House of Nobilo Marlborough Sauvignon Blanc from New Zealand; Tigris Pinot Noir from Tasmania; Houghton White Pinot gundy and Banrock Station White Shiraz both from Australia; Veramonte Cabernet Sauvignon from Chile; Ravenswood zinfandel from California, and other fine wines choices.

"Fire Spice & Ice" is held in partnership with winedirect and is at P1,500 net per person. Only limited seats are available. For reservations and inquiries, call the New World Renaissance Hotel at 811 6888.

Events for Foundation Day

THIS September, Executive Plaza Hotel celebrates its Foundation Day. Catch these four exciting events to ever hit the entertainment scene in the Metropolis!

Avail yourself of the special anniversary rate of P1,600 for standard rooms with set breakfast for double or twin occupancy. This promo is valid for the entire September.

Wednesday nights has been chosen as the Ladies Night at the Rio Bar Cafe. As a special treat, it is giving a glass of wine free to all lady guests for every P250 and above food purchase at The Rio Bar Cafe.

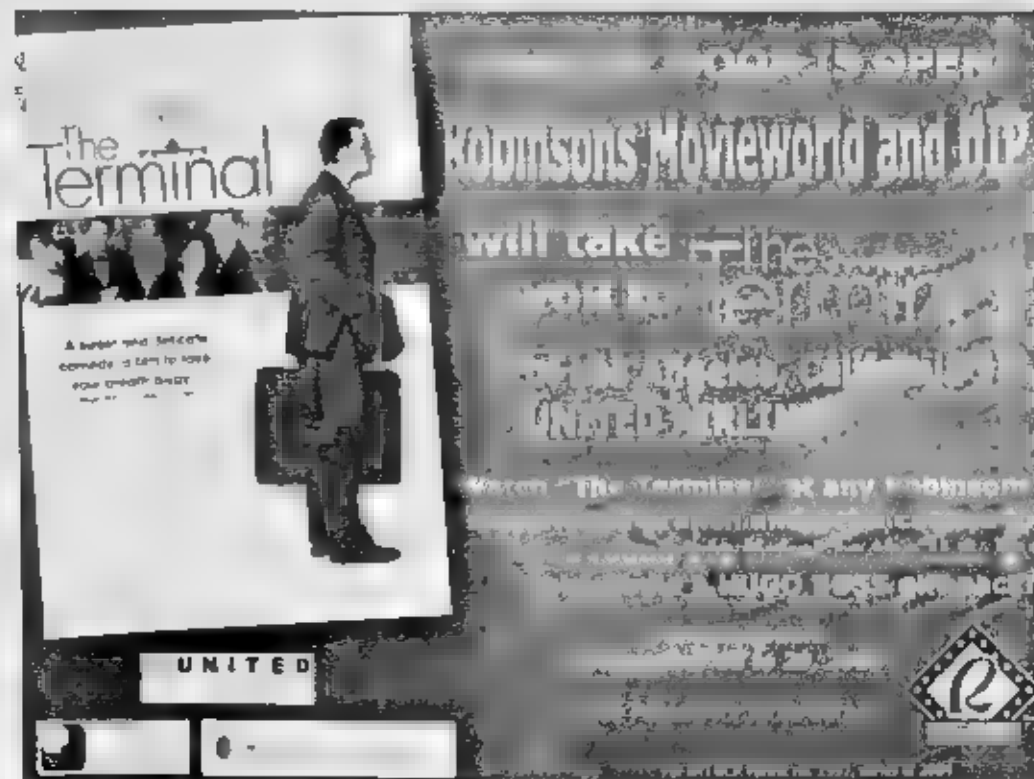
Let the mellow music of Like Humans Do

captivate you as it brings to your soul the soothing songs of our times. Be it pop, jazz, R&B and modern music, expect Like Humans Do to make your Wednesday nights enchanting and relaxing.

Gimmick experience will never be the same, as Rio Bar Cafe and Restaurant presents its super hot bands guaranteed to make your Friday and Saturday nights fun-filled and exciting! Jam with the Cowboy and Kwerdas, as they bring the kind of music that speaks your lifestyle, your kind of swing!

For reservations, call 523-1000 loc. 304/525-8969, or e-mail sales@executiveplaza-hotel.com.

Book on Nepomucenos launched



"A COFRADIA of Two: Oral History on the Family Life and Lay Religiosity of Juan D. Nepomuceno and Teresa G. Nepomuceno of Angeles, Pampanga," published by the Center for Kapampangan Studies, will be launched tomorrow, Sept. 11, at the Holy Angel University (HAU) in Angeles City.

The first book of its kind in Kapampangan literature is authored by Erita B. Manzano of the University of Santo Tomas (UST) Center for Intercultural Studies and was prepared under a research grant from HAU. It documents and highlights the legacy of Juan and Teresa Nepomuceno (c.1892-1973) as Kapampangan parents who embodied and instilled in their children the sterling values of the Filipino family. They are pre-

leaders who helped build the first city of the Kapampangan region, and Catholic lay servants who spent their years in faithful service to their cabales and the Roman Catholic Church.

With the retrospective accounts of their eight surviving children and two daughters-in-law, the book presents how the Nepomucenos' marriage and partnership established the country's first Catholic school run by laypersons; the region's first crystal ice plant and electric plant; the city's premier subdivision that reconfigured Angeles' layout and social strata; a shopping district that redefined Kapampangan tastes and lifestyles; and a home-based soft drink factory that crossed swords with the country's largest beverage company.

"The Juan D. Nepomucenos are one of those larger-than-life Filipino dynasties, who strengthen their respective regions and facilitate decentralized power from the national capital," Center director Robby Tantingco said. "Juan and Teresa Nepomuceno were unique and charismatic characters who also represented the best qualities of Kapampangan parenthood and community leadership."

Amber Ocampo, chair of the National Historical Institute, wrote the book's foreword. Dr. Luciano P. Santiago, eminent genealogist, cultural and Philippine Church historian, will present a review of the book during the launching.

'BKK' ends at Luneta

ROBIN Padilla and Judy Ann Santos will be at the Rizal (Luneta) Park today to enact the final scenes, live on national television, of "Basta't Kasama Kita," one of today's highest-rated teleseryes.

This is the first time in Philippine TV history that a soap opera is airing a live finale.

MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

SHANGHAI CINEMA 1. THE NOTEBOOK PG-13 / FS: 12:30PM, 3:15PM, 6:30PM, 9:45PM 2. THE TERMINAL GP / FS: 11:30AM, 1:45PM, 4:20PM, 7:30PM, 9:45PM 3. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 GP / FS: 11:30AM, 1:45PM, 4:20PM, 7:30PM, 9:45PM 4. DODGEBALL PG-13 / FS: 12:30PM, 2:45PM, 4:45PM, 6:55PM, 9:10PM PREMIERE ANACONDAS PG-13 / FS: 12:30PM, 2:45PM, 4:45PM, 6:55PM, 9:10PM	FILINVEST 1. GODSEND 2. ANACONDAS 3. THE TERMINAL 4. DODGEBALL 5. THE NOTEBOOK 6. THE TERMINAL 7. ANACONDAS 8. TOOLBOX MURDER 9. HAUNTED SPIRIT 10. PRINCESS DIARIES 2	EASTWOOD CINEMAS 1. THE TERMINAL 2. THE NOTEBOOK 3. ANACONDAS 4. DODGEBALL 5. THE TERMINAL 6. THE TERMINAL 7. ANACONDAS 8. TOOLBOX MURDER 9. HAUNTED SPIRIT 10. PRINCESS DIARIES 2
GOTESCO GRAND CENTRAL 1. MEDALLION 2. MAGDADALAGA 3. TAG-INIT 4. THE TERMINAL 5. DODGEBALL 6. ANACONDAS 7. RESERVE 8. RESERVE	THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT 1. ANACONDAS 2. THE TERMINAL 3. DODGEBALL 4. ANACONDAS 5. DODGEBALL 6. ANACONDAS 7. DODGEBALL 8. ANACONDAS 9. DODGEBALL 10. ANACONDAS	ALL SMALL CINEPLEX 1. ANACONDAS 2. THE TERMINAL 3. DODGEBALL 4. ANACONDAS 5. DODGEBALL 6. ANACONDAS 7. DODGEBALL 8. ANACONDAS 9. DODGEBALL 10. ANACONDAS
MASAGANA CINEMA 1. THE TERMINAL 2. ANACONDAS 3. TAG-INIT	st rmall Movies 1. RESERVE 2. RESERVE 3. TAG-INIT 4. ANACONDAS 5. GODSEND 6. ANACONDAS 7. DODGEBALL 8. ANACONDAS 9. DODGEBALL 10. ANACONDAS	Metropolis 1. YOUNG VIRGIN 2. TAG-INIT 3. TOOLBOX MURDER 4. GODSEND 5. ANACONDAS 6. DODGEBALL 7. ANACONDAS 8. DODGEBALL 9. ANACONDAS 10. DODGEBALL
st rmall Movies 1. ANACONDAS 2. BOLD AFFAIR	Cine Nepo 1. ELLA ENCHANTED 2. AROUND THE WORLD IN 80 DAYS 3. ANACONDAS 4. STEPFORD WIVES	Cine Nepo 1. DEAD PEOPLE 2. WEREWOLF (GINGER SNAP-2) 3. CONNIE & CARLA 4. ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
Centre Plaza Cinema 1. THE CINDERELLA STORY 2. STEPFORD WIVES	Mega Center Mall 1. SPIRAL 2. THE CINDERELLA STORY 3. ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 4. HOUSE OF THE DEAD	Fiesta World Mall 1. SURUM 2. DODGEBALL 3. HAMOG 4. PRINCESS DIARIES 2
Berma Cinema 1. TAG-INIT 2. ANACONDAS		

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

movie time

SM CINEMA

NOW SHOWING

MEGAMALL 1. ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 2. DODGEBALL 3. THE TERMINAL 4. GODSEND 5. TOOLBOX MURDERS 6. CINE EUROPA 7. HAUNTED SPIRIT 2 8. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 9. THE NOTEBOOK 10. ANACONDAS 11. CONNIE AND CARLA 12. LAWS OF ATTRACTION	CITY FAIRVIEW 1. CONNIE AND CARLA 2. NOW THAT I HAVE YOU 3. ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 4. ANACONDAS 5. GODSEND 6. THE NOTEBOOK 7. DODGEBALL 8. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 9. THE TERMINAL 10. COLLATERAL 11. BANGKOK HAUNTED 2 12. TOOLBOX MURDERS	CITY MANILA 1. THE TERMINAL 2. THE NOTEBOOK 3. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 4. TOOLBOX MURDERS 5. DODGEBALL 6. ANACONDAS 7. GODSEND 8. HAUNTED SPIRIT 2 9. ANACONDAS 10. I, ROBOT 11. ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 12. LAWS OF ATTRACTION
CITY NORTH EDSA 1. TOOLBOX MURDERS 2. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 3. HAUNTED SPIRIT 2 4. THE NOTEBOOK 5. THE TERMINAL 6. DODGEBALL 7. ANACONDAS 8. GODSEND	CITY STA. MESA 1. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 2. TOOLBOX MURDERS 3. THE TERMINAL 4. GODSEND 5. ANACONDAS 6. NOW THAT I HAVE YOU 7. DODGEBALL 8. ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 9. THE NOTEBOOK 10. COLLATERAL	CINEMA TUTUBAN 1. ANACONDAS 2. GODSEND 3. THE TERMINAL 4. TOOLBOX MURDERS
CITY MARILAO 1. THE ALAMO 2. LAWS OF ATTRACTION 3. ANACONDAS 4. THUNDERBIRDS	CITY PAMPANCA 1. ANACONDAS 2. CONNIE AND CARLA 3. BANGKOK HAUNTED 2 4. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 5. LAWS OF ATTRACTION 6. THUNDERBIRDS	CITY BAGUIO 1. ANACONDAS 2. DEAD PEOPLE 3. THE TERMINAL 4. THUNDERBIRDS
CITY LAS PIÑAS 1. DODGEBALL 2. PRINCESS DIARIES 3. ANACONDAS 4. THE TERMINAL 5. BANGKOK HAUNTED 2 6. ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 7. TOOLBOX MURDERS 8. GODSEND 9. THE NOTEBOOK 10. HAUNTED SPIRIT 2	CITY BICUTAN 1. ANACONDAS 2. THE TERMINAL 3. DODGEBALL 4. GODSEND 5. SUPER CENTER SUCAT 6. DODGEBALL 7. THE TERMINAL 8. ANACONDAS 9. GODSEND	CITY BACOR 1. DODGEBALL 2. THE TERMINAL 3. ANACONDAS 4. TOOLBOX MURDERS 5. ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 6. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 7. THE NOTEBOOK 8. NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
CITY DASMA 1. THUNDERBIRDS 2. THE TERMINAL 3. TOOLBOX MURDERS 4. ANACONDAS	CITY LUCENA 1. THUNDERBIRDS 2. STEPFORD WIVES 3. DEAD PEOPLE 4. ETERNAL SUNSHINE	

Visayas & Mindanao

CITY CEBU 1. SYLVIA 2. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 3. STEPFORD WIVES 4. CONNIE AND CARLA 5. CINDERELLA STORY 6. BANGKOK HAUNTED 2 7. LAWS OF ATTRACTION 8. ANACONDAS	CITY ILOILO 1. SUPER SIZE ME 2. RESERVED 3. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 4. CINDERELLA STORY 5. STEPFORD WIVES 6. RING: THE SPIRAL 7. RESERVED 8. ALIEN VS. PREDATOR	CITY DAVAO 1. ANACONDAS 2. BANGKOK HAUNTED 2 3. THE ALAMO 4. STEPFORD WIVES 5. LAWS OF ATTRACTION 6. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 7. WEREWOLF: GINGERSNAPS 2 8. A WHOLE 10 YARDS 9. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 10. THUNDERBIRDS
CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO 1. WEREWOLF: GINGERSNAPS 2 2. A WHOLE 10 YARDS 3. PRINCESS DIARIES 2 4. THUNDERBIRDS		

THE PODIUM

1. THE TERMINAL
 11:50 FS/12:20 MF/3:00/5:40/8:20/10:30 LFS/10:50 LMF/11:10 END

2. DODGEBALL
 11:25 FS/11:55 MF/2:06/4:15/6:25/8:35/10:15 LFS/10:45 LMF/12:25 END

For Best Reservation, call 833 9976 LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

CINE EUROPA

THE BIGGEST PICTURE

SEPTEMBER 2-12 SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 6

Featuring contemporary and critically acclaimed films from:

AUSTRIA • BELGIUM • CZECH REPUBLIC • FINLAND
 FRANCE • GERMANY • ITALY • THE NETHERLANDS
 PORTUGAL • SPAIN • SWEDEN • UNITED KINGDOM

SEPTEMBER 10 - FRIDAY

PORTUGAL SWEET NIGHTMARE PG-13 4:30pm	SWEDEN DEADLINE R-13 7:30pm	UK YOUNG ADAM R-18 9:30pm
--	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------

ENTERTAINMENT

A30

Opposite direction

From page A31

singing competitions, everything else is icing on the cake!

In-flight entertainment

RELATIVELY recent film releases are on view this month on Singa-

pore Airlines' flights. Topping the list of airborne viewing treats are "Troy," "The Stepford Wives" and "Harry Potter and the Prisoner of Azkaban."

Other films on view are "Kill

Bill Vol. 2," "Van Helsing," "Godsend" with Robert de Niro, "The Day After Tomorrow" and "Secret Window" with Johnny Depp.

Incidentally, that last movie has yet to open its run in local theaters.

Aside from in-flight movies, the airline offers diverse entertainment options like video

games, TV series, music, documentaries, and news, sports and lifestyle shows.

'On A Higher Note'

SINGING standout Sheryn Regis is starring in her first major concert, "Sheryn Regis on a Higher Note" at the Music Museum on Sept. 24 and 25. Her guests in-

clude Ogie Alcasid, The Company, Akafellias, Luke Mejares, Diva Bayer, Gloc 9 and Johann Escañan. Call 891-9999 or 413-9162.

Aside from local concerts, Sheryn has been performing in shows in the States and Dubai. Some months ago, she was invited to sing for top Singapore offi-

cials at a charity gala organized by the Singaporean government to raise funds to develop the skills of Filipino workers there.

And, towards the end of the year, Sheryn will once again go on a performance tour of the US, and Japan. Clearly, this diminutive but big-voiced talent is going places—literally!

'BKK' ends...

From page A29

ing fans to join in the "Basta't Kasama Kita" motorcade, which will weave its way through Metro Manila's streets this afternoon and end at Luneta Park for the final scenes.

The network will put up a special widescreen projection system in the park so that the crowd will be able to watch the "Basta't Kasama Kita" finale in its entirety.

Luneta is a special place for "Basta't Kasama Kita" fans, as the teleserye's characters Amber (Robin) and Princess (Judy Ann) lived through the highlights of their relationship at the national park. It was where they first met as children, where they met again as adults, and where their relationship took on a romantic note.

"Basta't Kasama Kita" averaged a 36.5 percent rating. The figures reached a high of 41.30 percent on Aug. 12.

star group of cinemas movie guide
IN DOUBT GO TO...
star small EDNA SAUA
Tel. No. 726.81.80
METROPOLIS ALABANG
Tel. No. 850.42.85
star small LAS PINAS
Tel. No. 873.50.04
Tag-Init
Anacondas
God Send
Young Virgins
Tag-Init
Anacondas
Toolbox Murder
Dodgeball
Princess Diaries 2
Thunder Birds
FREE! Cinema Pass For every 3 films you buy or rent from any Group of Cinemas. Valid until Dec 31, 2004.

SHANG CINEPLEX
1 THE NOTEBOOK FS 12:30PM, 2:15PM, 4:00PM, 5:45PM, 7:30PM, 9:15PM
MTRCB Rating: (PG-13)
2 THE TERMINAL FS 12:30PM, 2:15PM, 4:00PM, 5:45PM, 7:30PM, 9:15PM
MTRCB Rating: (PG)
3 PRINCESS DIARIES 2 FS 11:30AM, 2:00PM, 4:00PM, 7:15PM
MTRCB Rating: (PG)
4 DODGEBALL FS 12:00PM, 2:30PM, 4:00PM, 6:30PM, 9:15PM
MTRCB Rating: (PG-13)
PREMIERE THEATRE ANACONDAS FS 12:30PM, 3:00PM, 5:30PM, 7:30PM, 9:30PM
MTRCB Rating: (PG-13)
For more information, please call 02-7227-1400 (toll-free, 171)

THEATRE MALL GREENHILLS
a landmark entertainment
1 THE TERMINAL 10:50, 1:15, 3:30, 5:45, 8:00, 10:15
GP
2 DODGEBALL 11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:45, 8:00, 10:15
PG-13
TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTRAL, CIRCULAR AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 722-4406
September 11, 2004
September 17 & 18
CHRISTIAN BAUTISTA
JAY & ELIZABETH
9411
6911
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLEASE CALL: 721-4720 OR 721-4635

SM CINEMA
red carpet premiere
A TERRIFIC DATE MOVIE
13. going 30
sept10 2004 7:30pm
SM MEGAMALL cinema1
MTRCB Rating: PG-13
regular showing | sept15 2004
at all SM Cinemas nationwide
Tune in to 94.3 to win free invites.
for screening schedules 833 9999

A Comedy about a Second Chance at First Love!
'1ST LOVE' REWIND BEGINS SEPT 15
A TERRIFIC DATE MOVIE
"THE BEST ROMANTIC COMEDY OF THE YEAR"
"YOU MISSED IT! SEE IT!"
"A FEEL GOOD COMEDY THAT WILL KEEP YOU SMILING."
"YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A TEEN TO ENJOY '13 GOING ON 30'"
Jennifer Garner
13. going on 30
Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

13th Anniversary! Text to Win!
VideoCity
TEXT TO PRIZE
STEP 1: RENT 2 (get a text code)
STEP 2: CHOOSE YOUR PRIZE (at LG 29" Flat TV Home Entertainment System or LG VCD Component)
STEP 3: TEXT YOUR PRIZE TO 2910 (VCD+text code+prize+name+address+video only brand+eg. vcd abc123 a tiki Cruz 45 President's Ave. Parangara LG BF Branch and send to 2910)
Win!
19 LG 29" Flat TV & DVD Home Theater System
18 LG VCD Components
18 LG DVD/VHS Combo Players
18 Nokia 6600 Cellular Phones
18 G-Shock Watches
18 P10,000 in Cash
LG
Life's Good

WANTED
THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
THEY STOLE HIS IDENTITY. NOW HE WANTS IT BACK.
IN THEATERS SEPT. 22
NAME: JASON BOURNE
OCCUPATION: ASSASSIN
CRIME: ESPIONAGE
Lionsgate Entertainment Corporation

Araneta Center
ENTERTAINMENT GUIDE
ALI MALL CINEPLEX
3 ANACONDAS 12:20 pm 2:30 pm 4:40 pm 6:50 pm 9:00 pm
4 THE TERMINAL 11:35 am 1:55 pm 4:15 pm 6:35 pm 8:55 pm
5 DODGEBALL 12:00 pm 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 9:10 pm
6 TOOLBOX MURDERS 12:00 pm 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 9:10 pm
7 GODSEND 12:00 pm 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 9:10 pm
NEW FIESTA CARNIVAL
OPEN TODAY 4 PM to 10 PM
ARANETA COLISEUM
Sep 10 NCAA: FINAL 4 - GAMES
Sep 11 ATENEO vs FEU
Sep 12 UAAP CHEERING COMPETITION
Sep 15 JOHN MAXWELL in MANILA
Sep 17 SOUTH BORDER CONCERT
For tickets, call TicketNet at 911-5555

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE
MANILA
EASTERN
MAXIM CLOSED
MIRAMAR SEX BORABO/RAMPADORA
ODEON X-MEN 2
ODEON 2 BUBO AY BASA/KASULAN
ROBIN BOLD STAR
TANDEM 1 SUGAR
TANDEM-2 KATAWANAN, ANDREY KO
TIMES SPY (English subtitles)
QUEZON CITY
ACT 1 SENSUAL USA AND
ACT 2 KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT 3 ORIGINAL SIN
ACT 4 HANGGANG KALAN KA PAPA'AN
CORDONETA TIG-JIT
CORDONETA 8 A MAN APART
QUEZON-1 BEATITUD NG PUTIN
REMAR X-MEN 2
REMAR-2 BOLD STAR
NOVA MALL • NOVALICHES CINEMA
A HANGGANG
B CLOSED
C
MANDALUYONG CITY
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL 635-20-19 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA 1, 2, 3 & 4 THE NOTEBOOK/1ST LOVE/PRINCESS DIARIES 2/DODGEBALL
PREMIERE THEATRE ANACONDAS
CANITA RIZAL
STA. LUCIA EAST (681-5401 TO 15)
C NEMA-1 BORN THAT HAVE YOU
C NEMA-2 HANGGANG
CINEMA-3 THE VIL LAGE
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL) ANACONDAS
CINEMA-5 (DTS) SUGAR (RE-ASSUE)
C NEMA-6 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
C NEMA-7 JAWS OF ATTRACTION
C NEMA-8 THUNDERBIRDS
CINEMA-9 (DTS) ANACONDAS
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL) ANACONDAS
CINEMA-11 (DODS) PRINCESS DIARIES 2
C NEMA-12 THE NOTEBOOK
C NEMA-14 JAWHARA
C NEMA 15 MURDER PRINCE
LORES
CINEMA 2 BORN THAT HAVE YOU
CINEMA 3 KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
NECINEMAGIC • CABANATUAN
(LAS PINAS) KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-1 BORN THAT HAVE YOU
CINEMA 2 GABRIEL
C NEMA 4
UNIWIIDE COASTAL MALL
(PANAAGUE) SUGAR, SUGAR
CINEMA-1 KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2 MAN IN BLACK II
CINEMA 4 SE.04



ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

CINEMA ACCESS FOR ALL BRANCHES
Visit us: www.robinsonsmovieworld.com 635-5555

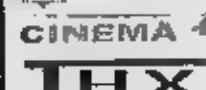
TOP MOVIE THEATER

Annual National Consumer's Quality Award 2003 Family Consumers Choice Award 2003

NOW SHOWING

GALLERIA

632-9115 to 16



THE TERMINAL 11:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00

2 THE TERMINAL 10:30, 1:15, 4:00, 6:45, 9:30	3 DODGEBALL 11:10, 1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00	4 GODSEND 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00
5 ANACONDAS 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00	6 THE NOTEBOOK 11:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00	7 JANDARA 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
8 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00	9 HAUNTED SPIRITS 2 12:20, 2:40, 5:00, 7:20, 9:40	10 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2 11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

MATINEE Monday to Friday/ 10 am-4pm except holidays

Mabnee Price: P80 for one level cinemas

Regular Price: P150 THX / P95/65 for two levels cinemas / P95 for one level cinemas

ERMITA

536-7809 to 12

1 THE TERMINAL 11:00, 1:40, 4:20, 7:00, 9:50	2 DODGEBALL 10:30, 12:35, 2:40, 4:45, 6:50, 9:00	3 GODSEND 10:45, 12:50, 3:00, 5:10, 7:20, 9:30	4 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS 10:40, 12:40, 2:40, 4:40, 6:40, 8:30, 10:00
5 HAUNTED SPIRITS 2 10:30, 12:35, 2:40, 4:45, 6:50, 9:00	6 ANACONDAS 10:40, 12:50, 3:00, 5:10, 7:20, 9:30	7 THE NOTEBOOK 10:20, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50	

METRO EAST

682-8193/99 / 682-8280

1 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2 11:20, 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:00	2 DODGEBALL 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 8:50, 10:30	3 THE TERMINAL 12:30, 2:10, 5:50, 8:25, 10:30	4 GODSEND 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 9:00	5 ANACONDAS 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
6 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 9:00	7 THE NOTEBOOK 10:05, 12:50, 3:35, 6:20, 9:05	8 TAG-INIT 10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30		

NOVALICHES / FAIRVIEW

935-3229 / 31

1 ANACONDAS 10:30, 12:35, 2:40, 4:45, 6:50, 8:55	2 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2 11:00, 1:25, 3:50, 6:15, 8:40	3 DODGEBALL 11:45, 1:55, 4:05, 6:15, 8:30	4 JANDARA 10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30	5 THE TERMINAL 12:10, 2:50, 5:30, 8:20
6 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS 11:45, 1:55, 4:05, 6:15, 8:30	7 TAG-INIT 11:30, 1:00, 3:00, 5:00, 7:00, 9:00	8 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 11:00, 2:00, 3:00, 5:00, 7:00, 9:00		

CitilSquare MALABON

CAINTA

STA. ROSA

1 DODGEBALL	1 TAG-INIT	1 ANACONDAS
2 THE TERMINAL	2 DODGEBALL	2 THE TERMINAL
3 ANACONDAS	3 THE TERMINAL	3 HOUSE OF THE DEAD
4 TAG-INIT	4 ANACONDAS	4 SUPERSIZE ME
		5 THE STEPFORD WIVES

LIPA

DASMARIÑAS

STARMILLS

1 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2	1 THE TERMINAL	1 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
2 DODGEBALL	2 THUNDERBIRDS	2 DEATH CURSE
3 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	3 ANACONDAS	3 THUNDERBIRDS
4 HAMOG	4 HOUSE OF THE DEAD	4 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
5 CONNIE AND CARLA	5 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS	5 ANACONDAS
		6 CONNIE AND CARLA

IMUS

BACOLOD

ILOILO

1 ANACONDAS	1 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2	1 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2
2 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS	2 A CINDERELLA STORY	2 THE STEPFORD WIVES
3 THE NOTEBOOK	3 THE PRINCE AND ME	3 A CINDERELLA STORY
4 DODGEBALL	4 THUNDERBIRDS	4 SUPERSIZE ME
5 TAG-INIT	5 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	5 THE VILLAGE
6 THE TERMINAL	6 KARELASYON	6 KARELASYON



at ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

See'em all!

AYALA CINEMAS

Movies/schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729-7777

ATC	G1	G4	GB3	ACC
1 DODGEBALL	1 ANACONDAS	1 ANACONDAS	5 PRINCESS DIARIES 2	1 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
2 THE TERMINAL	2 DODGEBALL	2 GODSEND	6 DODGEBALL	2 CONNIE & CARLA
3 ANACONDAS	3 THE TERMINAL	3 CONNIE & CARLA	7 THE NOTEBOOK	3 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2 THE UNBORN
4 GODSEND	4 GODSEND	4 GODSEND	4 ANACONDAS	4 ANACONDAS
5 THE NOTEBOOK		1 THE TERMINAL	5 THE NOTEBOOK	5 CINDERELLA STORY

At the Activity Center

GLORIBETTA	ALABAMA TOWN	AYALA CENTER
8PM APPLIANCE MADNESS September 9 to 26 2004	DISCOVERY CHANNEL SCHOOL EXHIBIT September 10 to 12 2004	INTEGRATED BAR OF THE PHILS. QUIZ BOWL September 18 1:00 to 7:00pm

ENTERTAINMENT LINE!

GREENBELT 2	GREENBELT 3
GREENBELT 2: MUSIC STYLES featuring ACOUSTIC ANTHOLOGY September 10, 7:00 to 10:00pm	SAVOUR NATURE EXHIBIT BY WWF PHILIPPINES Greenbelt 3 Lobby, September 1 to 14

REPERTORY PHILIPPINES presents PINOCCHIO at REP'S GLOBE THEATER - August 7 to December 12 2004

TRADE HALL FOR EXHIBITS, EVENTS AND MORE!
For inquiries and bookings please call 750-4982 to 84



The Terminal

NOW SHOWING IN ALL AYALA CINEMAS

AYALA CINEMAS IN COOPERATION WITH UNITED INTERNATIONAL PICTURES AND UNITED AIRLINES GIVES YOU A CHANCE TO WIN A FREE ROUND TRIP TICKET TO THE U.S.

Every ticket of THE TERMINAL, purchased at Ayala Cinemas (Glorietta 1 & 2, Greenbelt 1 & 2 and Alabang Town Center) within the moviegoer to date (9/10) will be eligible.

The ticket must be purchased with cash or the customer to fill up the ticket coupon for every purchase of The Terminal movie ticket. Deep boxes will be placed at the cinema lobbies where moviegoers can drop the completed coupon.

Prizes include 1 round trip ticket from Manila to New York City, valid until March 2005. 9 Major Steps gift vouchers and 10 Ayala Cinemas movie passes.

Prizes are valid from September 5 - 25, 2004 (from 10am - 10pm) at all screenings of The Terminal. Deadline for dropping of coupons is on September 25.

Prizes shall be awarded on September 26, 5:00pm at the Glorietta 1 & 2 cinema lobby.

Moviegoer must only use cash. In case a moviegoer is brought more than once, the highest prize will be given.

Winners will be notified through registered mail, newspaper ads and phone call.

Prizes can be claimed at the Ayala Cinemas office: 5th St. Glorietta 1, Ayala Center, Makati. Winner must present a valid ID, latest receipt of the registered mail and valid coupon.

Prizes are claimed within 60 days from the receipt of the notification. Prizes will be forfeited with your approval of GUP.

An employee of Ayala Cinemas and its representatives including their relatives up to the second degree is disqualified from entering the contest.

Prizes are not transferable and other related expenses will be shouldered by the winner.

All prizes are not convertible to cash but are non-transferable.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

For more details, please call 729-7777.

Opposite direction

From page A32

telecast was less satisfying than the first.

Did the show present its best contestants in the first telecast as a good buena mano? Will it be downhill for the singing competition from hereon? Let's hope not!

Aside from being less vocally gifted than the first two female singers, last Saturday's Reema and Princess were also younger. Their youth was appealing, but their singing was less focused and secure, betraying their lack of experience.

Clearly, the show has its work cut out for itself to find contestants who are both young and vocally superior. But it has to succeed, otherwise the high singing standard it set two telecasts ago will quickly bite the dust, and the program's contenders will be as raw and gauche as many of those competing on its rival show, Channel 7's "Pinoy Pop Superstar."

Perhaps "Born Diva" should first give intensive singing lessons to its young finds before putting them on TV. After all, enhanced vocal prowess is more important than all the physical makeovers in the world.

Speaking of the so-called makeovers on "Born Diva," the show's two telecasts to date indicate that they're minor and perfunctory compared to those in its clear "inspiration," the American show, "The Swan."

On the US program, up to 14 different major plastic surgery procedures are resorted to per contestant, while "Born Diva" has thus far limited itself mainly to nose jobs and minimal breast enhancement.

This could be the reason why "Born Diva" pushes extreme makeovers in terms of hair, makeup and clothes so much, thus occasionally resulting in embarrassing excess.

If the surgical makeovers were extensive enough to truly transform the contestants' looks, less cosmetic and stylistic intervention would be required.

All told and everything considered, the first telecast of "Born Diva" left us relatively upbeat about the show's prospects, thanks mainly to the two contestants' singing prowess. Alas, the second telecast has diminished our enthusiasm for the program.

Let's hope that the TV singing tilt tries harder to live up to its claims in succeeding telecasts.

If it promises extensive makeovers, they should be forthcoming. On "The Swan," the contestants are given three long months to achieve their total transformation. How many weeks are allotted for the chanteuses on "Born Diva"?

Over and above all considerations, however, the show should make it a point to showcase exceptional singers, like it did in its first telecast. In

You'll always know what's happening at your favorite Ayala Cinemas.

Every week, we'll keep you up-to-date on the latest movies, upcoming releases, promotions & special events at Ayala Cinemas.

Subscribe to FREE Ayala Cinemas Weekly Movie Update.

Simply e-mail the word "SUBSCRIBE" to ayalacinemas@ayalajland.com.ph

In cooperation with

present

savournature '04

a culinary celebration for the environment

September 2 to 30, 2004 • Greenbelt 2 & 3, Makati City

For more details, please call 729-7777.

CUSTOMER SERVICE TEXT HOTLINE 0917-695990 • CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE: Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 6pm • Greenbelt 2 - 757-4853; from 11am to 12am • Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; from 10am to 8pm

Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc 324 • AYALA CINEMA LINE: For screening times call 729-7777.

Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Searc).

Or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.

ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: entertainment@inquirer.com.ph or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

Opposite direction

THE FIRST telecast of "Born Diva" on Channel 2 featured two good singers who were unfortunately given outlandish makeovers. Last Sat-

urday, the singing tilt's second edition had a contrary combination: two so-so singers who were made to undergo less

excessive makeovers. Win some, lose some—in the opposite direction!

Which is more important, singing abil-

ity or diva-esque looks? Clearly, the quality of singer's voice should carry the day, so the second

OPPOSITE/A31

FROM THE MUMMY TO MINDHUNTERS

PATRICIA VELASQUEZ



SPORTS ILLUSTRATED model



Patricia Velasquez as FBI Agent Nicole Willis in Mindhunters



Shower scene w/ Christian Slater in Mindhunters

Patricia Velasquez, a model-turned-actress, was born on January 31, 1971. After graduating from San Vicente de Paul High School in 1987, she completed a year of college before being discovered and flying off to Milan, Italy, to begin her modeling career. Her exotic beauty bestowed her with enormous success in runway and print modeling for top designers, and in 1994, she appeared in Sports Illustrated Swimsuit Issue. Velasquez made her acting debut in 1996 in *Le Jaguar*, but it wasn't until 1999 that she was really noticed with her role in the boxoffice hit *The Mummy*. Then in 2001, she acted in the sequel to the film that had brought her acting breakthrough, *The Mummy Returns*.

Perhaps the best-known model to wear her Hispanic-Pilipino-American heritage proudly, Velasquez is devoted to many causes, including the advancement of and fair treatment of indigenous peoples.

As a child, she toured South Africa in a touring dance company, then lived in Paris and Mexico. At fifteen Velasquez entered college to study engineering, but her career took a huge turn when a modeling scout caught sight of her picture. She has been featured in the Sports Illustrated swimsuit issue and appears regularly in *Elle* and *Vogue*.

Velasquez on rights: "As indigenous people, we must be proud. We have the same rights in the U.S. as anybody else. Instead of crying and getting upset about visa problems and having our families come join us, go fight for your rights. Make yourself a productive individual in the society."

Velasquez is back this year in Renny Harlin's *MINDHUNTERS* from Miramax. She plays an FBI agent. Premise: On a government owned high-tech island, the FBI has a training program for their psychological profiling division, called "Mindhunters", used to track down dangerous terrorists. The training goes horribly wrong, however, when a group of seven young agents discover that there is a brilliant killer on the island and is setting about slaying them.

ADP

EASTWOOD CINEMAS

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-S) Quezon City

Call The City.com

CTC MOV EASTWOOD
Send to 2333 for Globe
and 225 for Smart

For inquiries, call:
687-6963

GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1	THE NOTEBOOK 11:40, 2:25, 5:10 7:55, 10:40
2	DODGEBALL 10:40, 12:55, 3:10 5:25, 7:40, 10:20 PG-13
3	THE TERMINAL 11:10, 1:50, 4:30 7:10, 10:20 GP
4	ANACONDAS 11:05, 1:20, 3:35 5:50, 8:05, 10:20

POWER PLANT

Kodak Cineplex, Makati City Tel. No. 591446-47

ANACONDAS PG-13 12:50, 3:05, 5:20, 7:35, 9:50	DODGEBALL PG-13 1:25, 3:35, 5:45, 7:55, 10:05	THE NOTEBOOK PG-13 12:00, 2:40, 5:10, 7:40, 10:10
GODSEND PG-13 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00	CONNIE AND CARLA PG-13 1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:40, 9:40	TERMINAL GP 12:10, 2:45, 5:20, 7:55, 10:30

MATINEE P80.00 • FREE SEATING • SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

MTRCB PG-13

VINCE VAUGHN BEN STILLER

DodgeBall

a TRUE UNDERDOG STORY

GRAB LIFE BY THE BALL

Now Showing

OPENS SEPTEMBER 15!

MTRCB R-13 | STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

EVIL MINDS

Now Showing

IT'S THE TALK-OF-THE-TOWN!

Pinapalangkapan, Pinipilahan, Pinaiiyak

MTRCB PG-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

BEHIND EVERY GREAT LOVE IS A GREAT STORY

NOW SHOWING

RYAN GOSLING RACHEL MCADAMS

THE NOTEBOOK

FROM THE BEST SELLING NOVEL BY NICHOLAS SPARKS

NOW SHOWING

BAWAL MANUOD ANG MGA MAMIHINA ANG SIKMURA PASISIGAWIN KA MULA SIMULA HANGGANG WAKAS.

MTRCB PG-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

STORY AS WELL

If someone you love has died, how far would you go to bring him back from the dead?

GODSEND

Greg Kinnear Robert De Niro CA Stanco

NOW SHOWING

MTRCB G

Life is waiting

Tom Hanks Catherine Zeta-Jones

The Terminal

Now Showing



MONTANO. "Another Deep Breath," opposite a Hollywood actress

Cesar to star in another Hollywood movie

By Ruben V. Nepales
LA Correspondent

LOS ANGELES—Cesar Montano is cast in a movie that will be the first film starring a Hollywood actress and a Filipino actor to be released by a major American distributor.

When INQUIRER Entertainment asked about the identity of the Hollywood actress, David Maquiling, a Filipino-American filmmaker set to direct "Another Deep Breath," said, "We cannot release her name yet because of the sensitive nature of our negotiations."

Maquiling's first feature film, "Too Much Sleep," earned rave reviews when it was released in 2001.

Maquiling is the first Filipino-American elected to the Directors Guild of America based on the strength of his feature debut, "Too Much Sleep." The magna cum laude graduate of New York University's Tisch School of the Arts won an Independent Spirit Award nomination in 2002.

"Another Deep Breath" also features CESAR/A36



BOY Alano, with "Roberta" star Tessie Agana

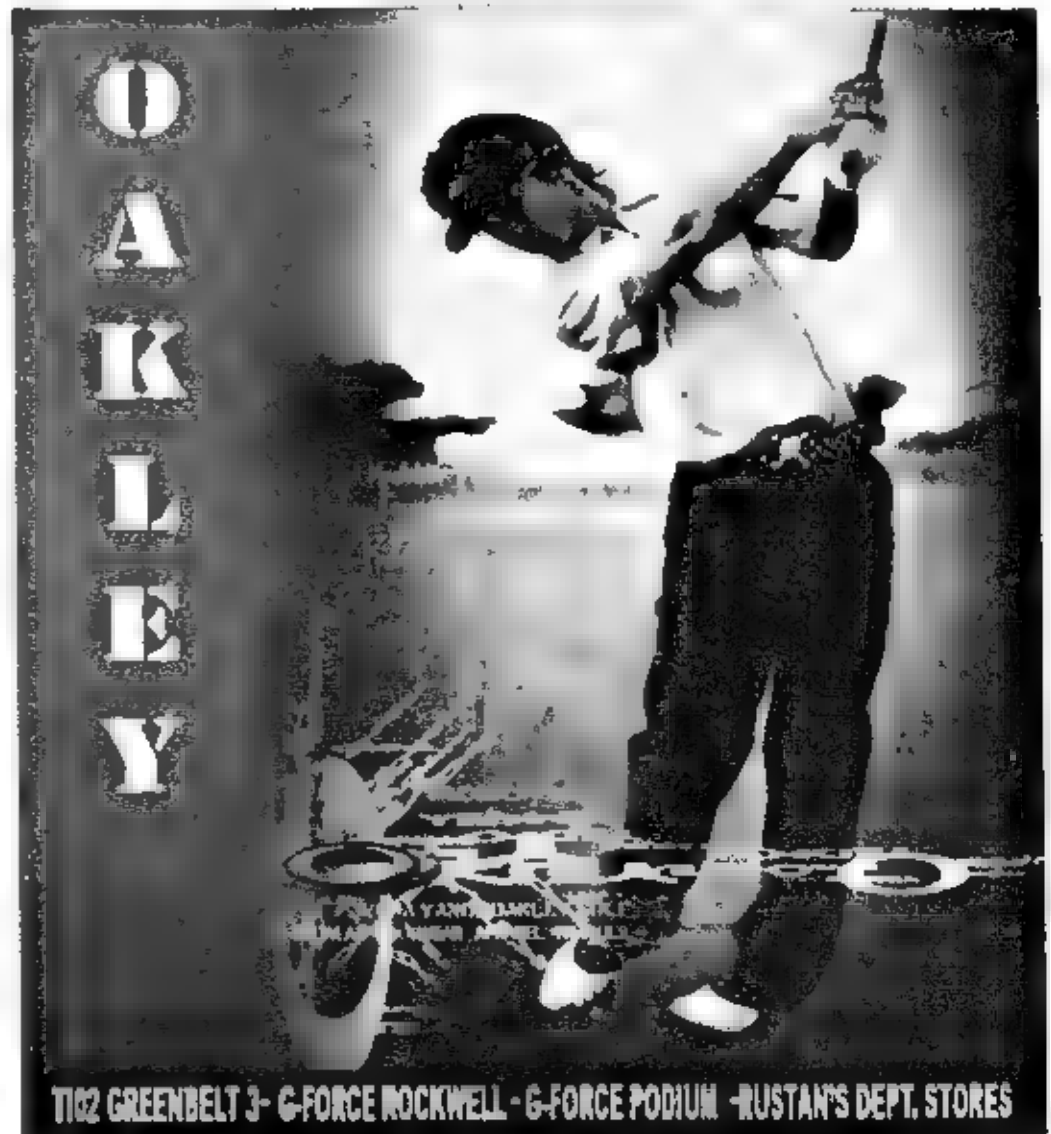
Ex-child actor learns his lesson /A36

SM ENTERTAINMENT LIVE

SM CITY MANILA
September 10, 2004
Friday • 4:00pm
SF, Activity Area

SM CITY NORTH EDSA
September 11, 2004
Saturday • 3:00pm
SF, Entertainment Plaza

A Grand Afternoon with Freddie Aguilar



SHOWING TODAY at SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 6
The European Union in cooperation with Moviefund Film Institute, The Podium & SM Cinemas presents

CINE EUROPA 7: THE BIGGER PICTURE

FREE FILM LECTURE!!!
12nn, Sat, September 11, Cinema 6

"EUROPE & PRE-HOLLYWOOD PHILIPPINES: A survey of Early Cinema"
by Nick Deocampo

FREE! FREE! FREE! FREE!
THE BIGGEST EUROPEAN FILM FEST TO HIT THE COUNTRY!

call SM Cinemas at 6331901

WE CELEBRATE 50 YEARS OF ROCK

monday **SILK** tuesday **DEGREE** wednesday **REAL GROOVE** thursday **RAGE**
friday **MOCHA** saturday **MELT** sunday **HIGHWAY 69**

Hard Rock CAFE

MAKATI PHILIPPINES

sept. 4, 11, 18 & 25, 2004
OLD SCHOOL ROCK'S
featuring: **PIDO, ROMY J. & WINGS SORIANO**

sept. 8, 2004
DREAM SOUND PROMO TOUR
sept. 16, 2004
N.U. 107 bar tour

sept. 17, 2004
LITE ROCK @ HARD ROCK
featuring: **RACHEL ALEJANDRO**

sept. 30, 2004
sergio mendes hits
featuring: **PASSAGE**

sept. 15, 22, & 29 2004
AREA ONE
featuring: **BERT DE LEON, JOHN LESACA, DANNI MAMAGONG & BOOY MATUONG**

SHOWTIME: MON- SUN 9:30 P.M.
FOR RESERVATION CALL 893 - 4661

OPENS SEPTEMBER 15

MTRCB RATING: R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

They Are America's Best.
Their Identities Are Protected.
Their Missions Are Highly Classified.
Can They Survive The Final Assignment?

PATRICIA VELASQUEZ

LL COOL J

CHRISTIAN SLATER

VAL KILMER

People, Events & Products

Editor Arles Espinosa

Bulakeños celebrate weeklong festival

BULACAN Governor Josie M. Dela Cruz recently announced the celebration of Linggo ng Bulacan, which is now ongoing until Sept. 15, to highlight the province's major, income-earning products side by side with its proud history.

The products promo aims to enhance first of all Bulacan's purchasing power. "Bulacan, among the provinces, has the biggest population at 2.7 million," said Dela Cruz. "We have a big market in the province alone, so you can imagine how many kilos of pork we need to produce and to buy as well. We have to realize higher income from our own produce which we ourselves must be able to buy at a lower price."

At the same time, Bulacan needs to exert extra effort to tap other markets, but given the stiff global competition, Dela Cruz has found it imperative to develop special relations with such markets. "We have forged sisterhood with the city of Hesperia in California. Bulacan goods are going there duty-free," Dela Cruz announced.

"Also, we have lined up cultural ac-

tivities for Linggo ng Bulacan to remind us, especially our young, again and again, of our proud heritage and rich culture to keep them close to the memory of our heroes like Marcelo H. Del Pilar, the women of Malolos, and others who are not well known but whose lives could serve as an inspiration. We are proud of our artists, foremost of them, Francisco Balagtas. In fact, 16 of them are national artists. We must strengthen our collective identity to better appreciate ourselves. *Napakaganda ng aming probinsya.*"

Why hold a celebration in the midst of the recent calamity? Dela Cruz explained, "In these times, why not, why should we not celebrate? As Bulacan is submerged in floodwaters, we offer not just relief or simply survival. With a strong message of hope, a clear direction, and a firm guide, we have extended the means and support for long-term growth which will also benefit the rest of the country."

Under Dela Cruz's leadership, Bulacan has repeatedly won the highest citation for outstanding performance,

the Gawad Galing Pook; Dela Cruz has been repeatedly cited outstanding governor.

Impit, ensaymada, minasa, pastillas, tinapang bangus, longganisa, and kapeng tagalog, plus 21 other leading products from a long list of about 2,000, are now distinguished as "Tatak Bulakenyo" for having long contributed to the progress of the province.

"Bulacan has so much to offer not only to the Bulakenyo but also to the rest of our country. That is why intervention of the Bulacan government is necessary. We have to provide the support structure in anticipation of the greater challenges. Accelerated urbanization and environmental degradation threaten not only to prevent us from going forward but worse, overcome us. I do not want to be remembered as one who was not able to foresee the way things would become. With our cooperative system for our small and medium businesses, and our united and persistent resolve, we will overcome these challenges," said Dela Cruz.



FREE CATARACT SURGERIES

The Asian Eye Institute (AEI), a total eye care center that provides specialized medical services for a full range of eye diseases and visual disorders, celebrates its 3rd anniversary through a free cataract surgeries mission for indigent Filipinos. In partnership with the Ophthalmological Foundation of the Philippines (OFFP) and Operation Blessing Foundation (OB), AEI has granted 100 free cataract surgeries to the poor. OB is the non-profit humanitarian aid foundation of the Christian Broadcasting Network (CBN), producer of

"The 700 Club Asia." 100 qualified indigent beneficiaries have been scheduled for surgery at AEI in Rockwell. Surgeries are ongoing and are running for 10 Mondays from July to September. Concluding the free cataract surgeries mission is a fund-raising event dubbed "An Eye on Broadway" on Sept. 10 at the Mandarin Hotel in Makati. Showed are OB staff Pastor Jun Mercado and Mavic Mercado guiding newly operated beneficiaries at the AEI. For more details, call the AEI office at 898-2020.

Canadian expert advisers assist Vis-Min SMEs

THE CANADIAN Executive Service Organization (Cesop) - a Canadian International Development Agency (Cida) funded project - is fielding expert advisers to small and medium enterprises under its Business Advisory Project Phase 2 (BAP2) in the Visayas-Mindanao region to make them more competitive and efficient in a global economy.

Canadian expert advisers work hand-in-hand with SMEs on short duration assignments to provide technical assistance in quality control, production processes and practices, marketing, technology transfer, product design and development, organization, accounting and management systems among others.

While the Cesobap2 program is designed to increase the operating effectiveness and efficiency of SMEs, it will also help them become more responsive to business opportunities in the domestic and export markets.

Cesobap2 advises SMEs with export potential or those who are already exporting their products to seek these important business advisory services. This will help SMEs streamline their production and allow them to expand confidently their marketing operations in the domestic and foreign markets as well.

SME industry sectors that are targeted for assistance are agri-business such as food processing, aquafish culture, and high-value cash crops like herbs and organic spices; gifts, toys, and house wares; small manufacturing such as jewelry-making, fashion accessories, metal manufacturing and fabrication, ceramic making, and plastics; furniture; tourism; and environment and solid waste management on an enterprise level, among others.

Some enterprises in Visayas that availed themselves of Canadian experts are Reynaldo's Ceramics Inc., Vismach Plastics & Molds Manufacturing Corp., Toyo Caps Plastic Factory Corp., Cebu Legacy Corp., Golden Stitch International Corp., Unlad Kabayan, and more.

In Mindanao, SMEs that utilized Canadian experts are Puentespinas Farms, Eurobakar, Chippens, Nestfarms, Jack's Ridge, and Amco, among others.

For detailed inquiries, interested SMEs can get in touch with Cesobap2 in Davao City at (082)222-6640, fax (082)222-6578, 0919-2299777 or e-mail cesobap@pldtsl.net.

SMEs in Cebu City can call Cesobap2 at (032)254-5083, fax (032)253-9651, or e-mail cesovis@pldtsl.net.



FIRST LIFE INKS MOA WITH EQUITABLE PCI FOR RETIREMENT FUND

First Guarantee Life Assurance Co Inc (First Life) has tied up with Equitable PCI Bank (EPCIB) for the management of the former's Employees Retirement Fund. A memorandum of agreement was recently signed with (center right and left) First Life president and CEO Peter G. Coylyto and EPCIB president and CEO Rene J. Buenaventura. Also present

from First Life were (2nd from right) Jaime M. Santiago, EVP, actuary and COO, and (right) Americo Mortimer Farrel L. Melgar, SAVP individual insurance marketing with EPCIB's (2nd from left) Marvin V. Fausto, SVP trust banking and (left) Susan G. Almendral, AVP business development unit.



please call
897.HAIR

VASELINE LOTION, DAVID'S TIE UP

Vaseline Lotion, the skin care specialist from Unilever, ties up with the largest beauty salon chain in the country, David's, for a promotion called "Treats for Your Hands and Feet." From Sept. 6 to Nov. 15 Vaseline invites all women to pamper themselves by purchasing 100ml or 200ml of any of the following Vaseline variants: Vaseline Deep Nourishing Lotion, Vaseline Moisture Soft Lotion, Vaseline Anti-Bacterial

Lotion, and Vaseline White & Clear Lotion at any Robinsons Supermarket and Big R branches, and get a 25-percent discount for manicure, pedicure and foot spa at David's Salon, David's Day Spa, Red Salon, David's Prestige or Rever Salon. Present during the contract signing were Vaseline Lotion assistant brand manager Jenny Infante and David Charlton, CEO of David's Salon.

Touring the world with Noel Christmas Bazaars

THE HIGHLY anticipated Noel Christmas Bazaars Series will take everyone for a roller coaster tour of the world-at the World Trade Center, that is. Making a pit stop at the exposition complex along Roxas Boulevard, Noel rediscovers the joys of sharing and giving as it teams up with an equally established series of shopping expositions, the Christmas Shop Expo, to bring you the Noel Discovery and Christmas Shopping Expo.

What is being revved up as the shopping extravaganza of the year is scheduled from Nov. 26 to 28 and will feature highlights sure to satisfy the hardest to please of shoppers of all shapes and sizes, and tickle the fancies of everyone from all races and cultures.

Approaching the last quarter of 2004, people are also on the lookout for business opportunities they can embark on to earn a little extra during the holidays. The Noel Discovery and Christmas Shopping Expo has formulated

gimmicks on how to make the holidays sweeter and more festive for individuals and companies in need of promotional and sales boosts, with the support of the GMA Network, Philippine Daily Inquirer, the Foreign Post and Centrex Corp.

For more information on how to take advantage of the business opportunities of the Expo, call Cut Unlimited at 687-0654, 687-2955, 687-0604 or e-mail cut@pacific.net.ph.



SENIOR CITIZENS ASSOCIATION'S 1ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Ilaw ng Kaunlaran Senior Citizens Association Inc recently held its first general assembly meeting and social gathering Aug. 8 at the Barangay Kaunlaran Covered Court led by president Elpidio Suniega. The activities were attended by Rep. Nanette Castelo Daza, Councilors Ariel Inon, Janet Malaya, Edcel Lagman Jr and Barangay Kaunlaran Captain Bernardo

Sanchez. During the activities, free medicine and gift packages were distributed to senior citizens of Barangay Kaunlaran, courtesy of GlaxoSmithKline Philippines Inc. The Association announced that its next monthly meeting would be held on Sept. 12. On this day, the newly elected officers will be inducted into office.

British Archbishop in Manila

HIS GRACE the Most Rev. Maurice Cojve de Murville, Archbishop Emeritus of Birmingham, England, and Grand Cross Conventual Chaplain "ad honorem" of the British Association of the Order of Malta arrived in Manila Sept. 3. He will participate in the Solemn Conventual Mass and Investiture Ceremonies of HE Most Rev. Archbishop of Manila Gaudencio B. Rosales DD as Grand Cross Conventual Chaplain "ad honorem" of the Philippine Association of the Order of Malta to be held on Sept. 10 at the St. Peter Malta Chapel of the Manila Cathedral in Intramuros. On the same occasion, two other Magistral Chaplains of the Order of Malta will be invested: Rev. Msgr Esteban U. Lo, Rector of the Lorenzo Mission Institute (LMI) and Rev. Fr. Benaro O. Diwa, Minister, Ministry for Liturgical Affairs of the Archdiocese of Manila.

Food garnishing

LEARN how to make the foods you serve more visually exciting with fruit and vegetable carvings. ProActive Center for Training (PACT) offers its How to Garnish with Fruit and Vegetable Carving Workshop on Sept. 11, 12 noon to 5 p.m. at Ipanema Bar & Restaurant, 2nd level of the Eastwood City Walk Eastwood City, Libis, Quason City. Reservations and inquiries are accepted on a first-come-first-served basis at 887-1787 or 0916-8226053. Various ways of carving vegetables such as cucumbers, potatoes, tomatoes, carrots, radishes and red peppers and fruits such as apples will be taught. Training fee is P1,800 per participant inclusive of the vegetables and fruits, carving tools, snacks, handouts and a certificate of completion.

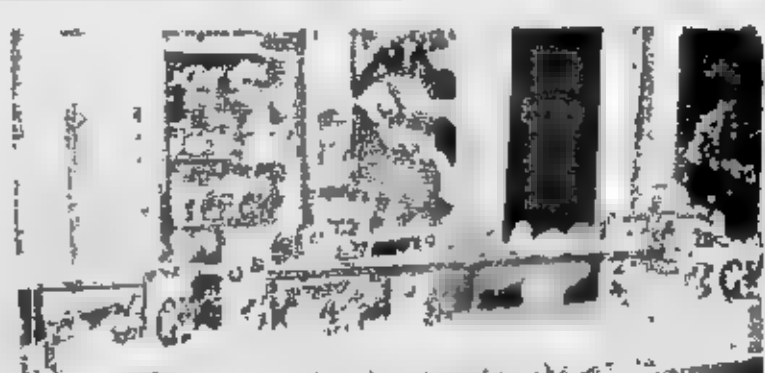
Product FILES

Seachamp products at Ifex Philippines

SEACHAMP products were showcased at the recently concluded International Food Exhibition Philippines or IFEX held at the World Trade Center. Organized by the Center for International Trade Expositions and Missions (Citem), the show featured fresh and processed natural and organic food, marine products, food specialties, kitchen accessories and allied products and services.

Among the ready-to-serve gourmet seafood fare from Seachamp were the creamy and nutritious, microwaveable Seachamp Soups that come in four flavors: Clam Chowder Boston-Style, Cream of Shrimp and Broccoli, Fish and Corn Chowder, and Lobster Bisque. You don't need to add water.

Also featured at the show were the Seachamp Hearty Meals,



seafood-topped rice meals that come in four varieties: Seafood Medley; Fish in Sweet and Sour Sauce; Calamares en su Tinta; and Shrimp in Teriyaki Sauce. Just open the pack, put in the microwave and its ready to eat.

Other Seachamp delicacies include Relleneong Bangus, Fish Longganisa, Paella Marinara, Calaman Sticks, Shrimp Burger Patties and many more. All Seachamp products are available at leading supermarkets. Or call 854-1035.

Brotherhood of the hitmakers

By Remy Umerez
Contributor

SINGING has brought Marco Sison to places he used to see only in travel brochures. You name the country and Marco has been there, entertaining thousands of Filipino contract workers.

Marco, still boyish looking after all these years, recently returned from a monthlong tour of the United States where he performed with fellow hitmakers Rico J. Puno, Hajji Alejandro, Rey Valera and Nonoy Zulfuga. It was their first time together in what was billed as "The Great Hitmakers" concert tour.

The tour covered the Grand Olympic in Los Angeles, New Orleans Hall in Las Vegas, The Osceola Performing Arts in Orlando, Florida, the Sand Castle in Atlantic City, and the Getaway Theater in Chicago.

Thirty days in the US gave Marco a chance to have a closer look at his fellow hitmakers as private persons rather than celebrities.

Rowdiest, thriftiest

"All of us flew business class," he says. "We were allowed to bring one companion each but we had to take care of the ticket. Rico and Hajji had their lady loves with them. Rey brought along his eldest son Nonoy and I went solo."

"Our road manager, Norma Japitana, had a room all to herself. Even when we were still on the plane, alam mo na kung sino ang pinakamagulo. None other than Rico J, whom we referred to as 'Kuya'."

The original concept of Hitmakers was to put Rico J. and Basil Valdez together in one show. It didn't materialize. But the concept was carried out with the inclusion of Hajji and Rey Rico, Hajji and Rey all reigned in the music scene during the '70s. Balladeers Marco and Nonoy, both hitmakers during the '80s, completed the line-up.

Marco's signature song was "My Love Will See You Through." Nonoy's biggest hit was "Never Ever Say Goodbye."

"We were given \$50 allowance per day," says Marco. "I think I was the thriftiest. The first thing I bought was a pair walking shoes because I brought only one pair, for the shows. Rico and Hajji were the big spenders. Imeldific. They bought so many pairs of shoes



BONDING IN US. (Clockwise from front left) Marco Sison the storyteller, Rico J. Puno the joker, Hajji Alejandro the well-groomed, and Rey Valera the take-home guy

'I was the thriftiest. Rico and Hajji were the big spenders. Imeldific'

Nonoy also bought a pair but it was for his daughter."

Rey Valera's style

During the tour, Rey earned a new tag, "Mr. Valot."

"We noticed that he rarely ate when we went to the restaurants that sponsored the show," says Marco. "They always prepared a lot of food, as if it was fiesta time. We learned that Rey would bring his food to the hotel and rehear it, which was a practical thing to do. Soon, I was doing the same thing."

"Nonoy and I were weight-conscious. Happy na kami basta we had a stock of juices and crackers in our room. Whenever we felt really hungry, we would raid Rey's room."

For being tardy, the medal should go to Rico and Hajji. "We were used to them coming late," says Marco. "Hajji was always well-groomed

whenever he left the room. For me, it was enough that I combed my hair once."

Rico's jokes

During the shows, Rico J. would make fun of the disability of Nonoy, who lost a leg in a bomb explosion at the Manila Hotel in the early '80s. "The audience would laugh and even Nonoy would join in the fun," says Marco. "Rico didn't spare even our manager Nagpa-tightened daw. I think only Rico can get away with it. The show is not complete without Rico's green jokes."

"I did not get offended when someone asked Rico who I was. The one who asked had been living in the US for 30 years."

The hitmakers prayed before the start of each show. "I get nervous because I open the show," says Marco. "After my first song, I'd feel okay again. Our performance reached its peak when all five of us, wearing different jacket colors over our white shirts, did a medley of OPM hits, and we engaged in wordplay at each other's expense in between numbers."

Aside from the loud appreciation of the audience wherever the group performed, Marco believes the monthlong tour achieved another special thing. "We were able to form a brotherhood," he says.

For the benefit of
Munting Anghel
Sa Lansangan Project
& ABS Scholarship Fund



in cooperation with

CAFFE LUPE

present

an inspirational concert

GARY V

ablaze

SEPT. 17, 2004 Friday • 7:30 PM CUNETA ASTRODOME PASAY CITY

For further details, please call Raymond or Peter at 411-4347 or 59 local 132, 109 or email promo@cafe-lupe.com. Tickets available at All Ticket World Outlets, All CBS Metro Manila Branches, ABS Resource Development Office.

SM SUPERMANUS ENTERTAINMENT LIVE

A Grandparent's Day Special

SM CITY NORTH EDSA

A Special Tribute to Grandparents featuring **ELIZABETH RAMSEY** September 10, 2004 Friday • 5:00pm SF, Entertainment Plaza
A Grand Afternoon with **FREDDIE AGUILAR** September 11, 2004 Saturday • 3:00pm SF, Entertainment Plaza
Grand Finals Search for Singing Lolo & Lola with **PILITA CORRALES** September 12, 2004 Sunday • 3:00pm SF, Entertainment Plaza

SM MEGAMALL ORTIGAS

BROADWAY MUSICAL SHOW September 10, 2004 Friday • 4:00pm Atrium A
GET HEALTHY WITH SLIMMER'S WORLD September 11, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm
TRIBUTE TO GRANDPARENTS featuring **JOSE MARI CHAN** September 12, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm Atrium A

SM CITY BACOR

Tribute to Grandparents: **LEAH NAVARRO LIVE IN CONCERT!** September 10, 2004 Friday • 4:00pm Centermall
GRANDPARENT'S DAY SPECIAL: Broadway Musical September 12, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm Centermall

SM CITY MANILA

Grandparent's Day Celebration featuring **FREDDIE AGUILAR** September 10, 2004 Friday • 5:00pm SF, Activity Area
Ballroom Dancing with **PONCYQUIRINO** September 11, 2004 Saturday • 2:00pm SF, Activity Area
Grandparent's Day Celebration featuring **PILITA CORRALES** September 12, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm SF, Activity Area
Grandparent's Celebration with **HAI ALEJANDRO** September 12, 2004 Sunday • 5:00pm SF, Activity Area

SM SUPERCENTER SUCAT

KUMITAPANG NA NAKARAAN with **SOULFUL MOOD STRINGS** September 10, 2004 Friday • 4:00pm Center Atrium
ELIZABETH RAMSEY LIVE! (A Grandparent's Day Presentation) September 11, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm Covered Walk
Rockin' & Rollin' with RJ JACINTO September 12, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm Covered Walk

SM CITY DASMARINAS

KUNDIMAN CHOIR September 10, 2004 Friday • 4:00pm
Tribute to Grandparents featuring **IMELDA PAPIN IN CONCERT** September 11, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm Centermall
GRANDPARENT'S DAY SPECIAL: BALLROOM DANCING September 12, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm Centermall

SM CITY MARILAO

GRANDPARENT'S DAY MALL CELEBRITY featuring **FLORANTE** September 12, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm GF, Entertainment Plaza

SM CITY STA. MESA

Rockin' & Rollin' with RJ JACINTO September 10, 2004 Friday • 4:00pm Covered Walk
GRANDPARENT'S DAY Broadway Special September 11, 2004 Saturday • 2:00pm Covered Walk
ELIZABETH RAMSEY LIVE! (A Grandparent's Day Presentation) September 12, 2004 Sunday • 6:30pm Covered Walk

SM SOUTHMALL LAS PINAS

Celebrity Lola in Concert: **PILITA CORRALES** September 10, 2004 Friday • 4:00pm LGF, Eastwing
CARTOON NETWORK AWARDS FOR EXCELLENCE EVENT September 11, 2004 Saturday • 2:00pm Cyberzone
GRANDPARENT'S DAY: CLASSICAL DANCING September 11, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm LGF, Eastwing
PONCY QUIRINO BALLROOM DANCING September 12, 2004 Sunday • 1:00pm LGF, Eastwing
FOURTH WEEK CAR RAFFLE DRAW September 12, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm LGF, Eastwing

SM CITY FAIRVIEW

GRANDPARENT'S FITNESS DAY BY SLIMMER'S WORLD September 10, 2004 Friday • 3:00pm Activity Area
EVENTS SOLUTION Search for Singing Lolo & Lola with CLAIRE DELA FUENTE September 10, 2004 Friday • 5:00pm Annex
A Grand Afternoon with FREDDIE AGUILAR September 11, 2004 Saturday • 6:00pm Activity Area
GRANDPARENT'S BALLROOM DANCING September 12, 2004 Sunday • 2:00pm Activity Area
MARCO SISON Serenades Grandparents September 12, 2004 Sunday • 5:00pm Annex

SM CITY BICUTAN

GRANDPARENT'S DAY: BROADWAY SPECIAL September 10, 2004 Friday • 2:00pm Entertainment Plaza, Bldg. A
Rockin' & Rollin' with RJ JACINTO September 11, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm Entertainment Plaza, Bldg. A
KUNDIMAN STRINGS September 11, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm Bldg. B
A Grandparent's Day Presentation featuring **ELIZABETH RAMSEY** September 12, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm Entertainment Plaza, Bldg. A

SM CITY PAMPANGA

Grandparent's Day Celebration: **BALLROOM DANCING KING & QUEEN CHAMPIONSHIPS** September 11, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm Entertainment Plaza
Grandparent's Day Celebration featuring: **DULCE** September 12, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm Entertainment Plaza

SM CITY BAGUIO

GRANDPARENT'S DAY MALL CELEBRITY featuring **BOYFRIENDS** September 11, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm Entertainment Plaza
GRANDPARENT'S DAY MALL CELEBRITY featuring **FREDDIE AGUILAR** September 12, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm Entertainment Plaza

SM CITY LUCENA

"BIDA SI LOLO, BIDA SI LOLA" VARIETY SHOW September 11, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm Entertainment Plaza
Grandparent's Day Mall Celebrity featuring **NONOY ZULFUGA** September 12, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm GF, Entertainment Plaza

Ex-child actor learns his lesson

By Marinel R. Cruz

FORMER actor Boy Alano, who played Tessie Agana's trusted friend in the 1951 hit movie "Roberta," said he cried real tears during his audition because drama actor Van de Leon hit him with a leather belt.

Alano was only 6 when he joined the cast of "Roberta," the movie that saved Sampaguita Pictures from bankruptcy after a fire razed the studio in 1951. The former actor was erroneously described as "the late Boy Alano" in a photo caption in a story on Agana in this section last week.

Alano, a nephew of Sampaguita Pictures assistant director Gerardo Alano, lined up along with 40 other boys to audition for the role of Roberta's best friend.

"He brought a leather belt to the audition," Alano recalls of the late De Leon. "He hit us with it and watched our reaction. Doc Perez (the late Sampaguita patri-

arch Dr. Jose Perez) picked me because he said, compared with the other boys, I cried most naturally. Why wouldn't I cry that way when I was hit in the thigh? It was painful."

No other movie surpassed the success of "Roberta" the year it was shown, says Alano. He and Agana went on to do more Sampaguita movies.

Alano was in "Kiko," "Cumbanchero," "Asawa Kong Musukong Bumbong," "Ulala ng Bataan," "Munting Koronel," "Batman and Robin," "Batang Turista," "Batang Iskuwater" and "Bus Stop," among others.

Alano says De Leon's "unique technique" was only one of the methods the Vera-Perezes of Sampaguita Pictures had used to "discover" their stars.

"They were really very strict," says Alano. "If they said you would start shooting at 7 a.m., you had to be there at least at 6:45 a.m. If you were late, you



"CUMBANCHERO" with Van de Leon (on stage), beside a shirtless Alano

would be fined P50. At that time, we were earning P50 a week, so that was a week's earning.

"But they took care of us very well," he says of the bosses at Sampaguita Pictures. "They made sure we were well-dressed when we met the press. Doc Perez did not want his talents to be simply wearing T-shirts, sandals and jeans, like some stars today."

Nothing permanent

Hermunio "Boy" Alano was born on March 20, 1941, the second of the four children of Exequiel Alano and Consuelo Sotto. He took up commerce at the Far Eastern University, but did not complete the course.

In the '70s, Alano worked as an assistant director to the late filmmaker Artemio Marquez, on a

movie that starred Nora Aunor, who was then at the peak of being the superstar. Alano was last seen in the comedy "Basta't Driver Sweet Lover" with Smokey Manoloto and Dennis Padilla in the '80s.

He ran for councilor in Manila's fourth district under the party of mayoral candidate Felix Cantal, but lost.

Alano, now 63, says the biggest lesson he learned as an actor is that nothing is permanent in show business.

"I did a lot of movies for Sampaguita," he says, in an interview in Quezon City. "At that time, I was earning P500 per picture, plus the P50 weekly allowance. But I lived like there was no tomorrow. I was not able to save for my future."



BOY Alano today and as a busy actor in the '60s



RUDY ESPERAS

Fewer movies

He had wanted to take up economics in college, but he was too preoccupied with his vices. "Whenever I had the money, I'd go to places like a soda fountain and Hollywood on Avenida Rizal. I'd stay there till all the establishments closed at 2 a.m. I went crazy over the singers. I would even accompany them home."

He was able to buy a lot in Cainta, Rizal, but had to sell it because his father, a government employee, needed the money because of "legal problems."

"It was too late when I realized my mistakes," he says. "This was when I was doing only two movies a year and was wondering how to make both ends meet."

Alano is married to Luz Arelano. They have four daughters—Jocelyn, Hermie Lorraine, Lovely Hermie and Lorraine Hermie, all living with him on G. Tuazon in Sampaloc, Manila.

"My second daughter is scheduled to give birth in October, and I can only pray for her," he says. "May awa ang Diyos. Had it not been for my faith in Him and for the help of my friends, I don't think I'd have survived."

Among the show biz personalities Alano considers his friend is showman German Moreno. Alano says Moreno was still involved with "That's Entertain-

ment" and "Germ's Special" when he first sought his help.

"He was there at the time I was really low," he says of Moreno. "I worked with him in the '60s. I was happy to find out that he hasn't changed a bit."

Not too late

He says he has also turned to God for strength. He is now an officer of a Catholic group called the Holy Name Society in Manila.

"It's a fulfilling job," he says. "I'm head of the Society's education committee. We teach children how to pray the Holy Rosary and explain to them the importance of hearing Mass every Sunday."

He says his work in the Society made him realize that "it's not too late" for him to change his ways.

"If I would be given another shot at show business, I'd love it this time," he says. "It's difficult to be always running to your friends for help. They get fed up."

Alano has this advice to today's actors: "Don't ever think that the success you're experiencing now will last forever. You have to prepare for your family's future today. Drugs and other vices would only make matters worse."

"Be thankful for even the slightest gifts God is giving you," he adds. "Because He can always take them away in a snap."



WITH Eddie Gutierrez in a '60s movie

From the label that gave you Michael Buble and Josh Groban.

Renee Ooster

Be captivated by the voice, the face and the talent.



Cesar Montano ... From page A33

tures a Filipino-Canadian actress, Jane McLean, who will play as the wife of Montano's character. The story is described as "an intense love affair that crosses racial lines and threatens the marriage of Peter Materdo (Montano), a thirtysomething Filipino American college professor, and endangers the career of Alison Turner (to be played by the Hollywood actress), a new teacher at the college and a former student of Peter's."

'Lost' meets 'Greek'

Maquiling, who wrote the screenplay, said, "We are scheduled to begin shooting in March 2005, most likely in the San Francisco Bay Area."

An announcement further describes the movie: "An American story that looks into a culture rarely seen on screen, 'Another Deep Breath' is a funny, sad, passionate drama/comedy about two people searching for themselves and finding love, honor, family, and forgiveness along the way. Described as 'Lost in Translation' meets 'My Big Fat Greek Wedding,' 'Another Deep Breath' is now in the final stage of independent financing."

The film marks the latest American film project of Montano. In "The Great Raid," to be released by Miramax Films in the US in February 2005, the actor plays Captain Pajota, a Filipino guerrilla leader who guides the American commandos in freeing POWs in World War II-torn Philippines.

Maquiling said he did extensive work to cast the male lead role, "who is the lynch pin of the entire film." The writer/director explained, "When I saw his (Montano's) breathtaking and magnificent performances in 'Jose Rizal,' 'Muro Ani,' and 'Bagong Buwan,' I immediately knew that Cesar was the one. He's a true movie star, ready to take on Hollywood."

He revealed that the search for the actress to play Karen, the role that went to McLean, was just as extensive. "We worked for more than 10 months on the casting of Karen, and interviewed and auditioned actresses in New York, LA, Chicago, San Francisco, Manila, and Cebu before turning to Toronto, where we found Jane. We received almost a thousand head shots and audition tapes for the role."

Asked to give more details

about McLean, Maquiling said, "Aside from Jane's obvious beauty and enormous acting talent, the qualities that matter most to me are her intelligence, maturity, sophistication, generosity, and most of all, her deep sense of compassion."

He said McLean was "born in the Philippines but was raised in Toronto. Both of Jane's parents are Filipino (last name is Gregorio). McLean is her married name."

The New York City-based writer/director, who teaches in the film department of Hunter College, added, "She just starred with Dan Aykroyd in the new film 'Intern Academy.' Maquiling is the lead in a weekly TV series on Canadian TV and starred in a BBC movie shot this summer."

Pinoy producer

Producing "Another Deep Breath" is Ray Guerdo, the University of the Philippines alumnus who co-produced Gil Portes' well-reviewed "Small Voices (Mga Munting Ting), the Philippines' entry to the Oscar and Golden Globe Awards in 2002 and which became the first such movie to be theatrically released in the US and Canada. Abe Pagtama, a Filipino American actor with several high profile US films and TV commercials to his credit, is one of the associate producers and is also in the cast.

Guerdo, an executive at a major Hollywood studio, and Maquiling are conducting a seminar titled "Uniting and Empowering Filipino-Americans Through Film" this Saturday, Sept. 11, at the Sixth National Federation of Filipino-American Associations (NAFFAA) Empowerment Conference at the Radisson Hotel, O'Hare in Chicago.

In a statement about the workshop, one of several seminars lined up this weekend by the conference organizers, Maquiling announced, "I am very proud that Ray and I share the same goals and aspirations—using film as the most powerful tool to educate, enlighten, and empower our community. With the guidance, faith, and wisdom of those who have come before us, we can tell the stories that honor our Filipino culture by celebrating its beauty and richness with audiences here in America and across the world."

Maquiling said he did extensive work to cast the male lead role, "who is the lynch pin of the entire film." The writer/director explained, "When I saw his (Montano's) breathtaking and magnificent performances in 'Jose Rizal,' 'Muro Ani,' and 'Bagong Buwan,' I immediately knew that Cesar was the one. He's a true movie star, ready to take on Hollywood."



IDENTIFY YOUR GEAR WITH AVKY: BADMINTON BAG TAGS!

Choose from a variety of designs or make your own!

Made of durable PVC cards, identify your BAGS, GEAR, SCHOOL BAGS, OFFICE BAGS & LUGGAGES and more with our bag tags!

VISIT US: AVKY Printing House, At AMANG TOWN CENTER

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

B1

BUSINESS

E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph
Web site: www.inq7money.net

Editor Raul O. Marcelo
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: Inquirer biz name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THINNING HAIR?

Call Dr. Aronson at 892-HAIR (4847)

GMA takes credit for stocks surge

By GH C. Cabacungan Jr.

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo is taking credit for the return of the bulls to the stock market.

Malacañang claimed that confidence in Ms Arroyo's administration had pushed the benchmark index to its best close in more than four years.

"Confidence in the economy reflects confidence in the political leadership," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye in a briefing.

The 30-company Philippine Stock Exchange Index yesterday

surged to 1,739.92, its highest close since April 12, 2000, when it finished at 1,744.57.

The Phisix has been up by 15 percent since the May 11 elections and by about 10 percent since President Arroyo started her new term.

Analysts, who expect the index to hit between 1,800 and 2,000 before the year ends, traced the upbeat investor sentiment to the

President's decision to address the country's problems head-on, going as far as admitting that the country was in a fiscal crisis.

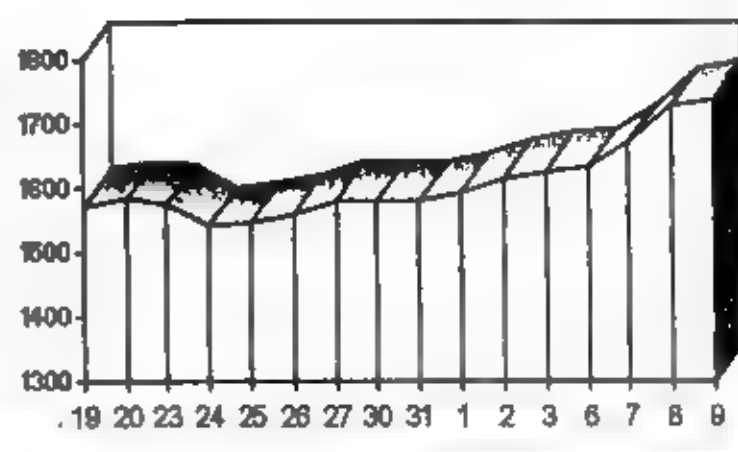
Investors were also heartened by the robust economic growth of 6.3 percent in the first half of the year, which has prompted economic managers to adjust the growth target for the gross domestic product to between 5.9 percent and 6.1 percent this year, from the original forecast of between 4.9 percent and 5.8 percent.

Bunye said confidence in the

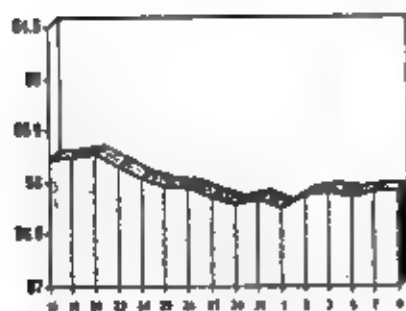
President was evident in the "solidarity of our people to collectively face the crisis, their political will, and the sense of hope that projects a brighter future."

Bunye cited the Bayanihan Fund—money pooled from donations—as indicative of the positive response of the public to the President's plea for sacrifice.

An agency will be formed to manage the Bayanihan Fund whose money would be reflected as income of the Bureau of Treas-



INDICATORS CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 56.08 = \$ 1

As of 5 p.m., Sept. 9, 2004

Y 109.60 = \$ 1

As of 5 p.m., Sept. 9, 2004

GOLD: \$398.30-398.80

per ounce Hong Kong, Sept. 8, 2004

(See stock market report on Page B2)

Vehicle sales in August down 6.7%

By Ronnel W. Domingo

LOCAL vehicle assemblers suffered another backside as they reported a 6.7 percent drop in month-on-month sales in August due to unavailable stocks, delay in production and shipment, as well as the continued uncertainty in the business climate in view of the "fiscal crisis."

According to the latest report of the Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers of the Philippines (Camphi) and the Truck Manufacturers Association (TMA), total sales in August dipped 15 percent to 7,280 from year-ago level.

Figures for the first eight months show a decline of 8 percent to 57,093 units compared with year-ago level.

"However, assemblers are still hopeful that industry sales would improve in September given aggressive promotions, introduction of new models and minor changes in existing models," the report said.

Passenger car sales continued to fuel the overall industry performance with a 61-percent increase in the first eight months to 21,234 units. This represented 37 percent of all vehicles sold in the period.

The commercial vehicle segment—light trucks, trucks and buses, Asian utility vehicles (AUVs) and light commercial vehicles (LCVs)—continued its slump with a 27 percent decline to a total of 35,859 units sold in January to August.

In the same period, sales of both the AUVs and the light trucks slid by 51 percent. Sales of LCVs grew 21 percent and of trucks and buses by 2 percent.

In terms of total sales, Toyota Motor Philippines Corp. led the pack with 35 percent of the market. It sold 19,883 units in the first eight months, up by 9.6 percent from a year ago.

Mitsubishi Motors Philippines Corp. came in second with 14 percent of the market, selling 8,116 units. This, however, represented a 22-percent decline in sales compared with year-ago figures.

Honda Cars Philippines Inc. placed third with 13 percent of the market. It sold 7,351 units from January to August, a decline of 34 percent from the year-ago level.

In the passenger car segment, Toyota grabbed 48.4 percent of the market; Honda had 23.8 percent; and General Motors Automobiles Philippines had 6.4 percent.

Also, Toyota sold the biggest number commercial vehicles, grabbing 26.8 percent of the market segment. Mitsubishi cornered 19.2 percent and Isuzu Philippines Corp. 17.1 percent.

HONDA
The Power of Dreaming

You can't describe it until

The New ACCORD

240 V6

you drive it.

AUTHORIZED DEALERS:

<p>MANILA</p> <p>Manila Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-801-1888 Fax: 802-801-2022</p> <p>Manila Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-344-0781 Fax: 802-344-0845</p> <p>Manila Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-334-7730 Fax: 802-334-7842</p> <p>Manila Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-117-8888 Fax: 802-117-8888</p> <p>Manila Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-717-1881 Fax: 802-717-1881</p> <p>Manila Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-342-4548 Fax: 802-342-4548</p> <p>Manila Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-333-3523 Fax: 802-333-3523</p> <p>Manila Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-842-8888 Fax: 802-842-8888</p>	<p>QUEZON CITY</p> <p>Quezon City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-801-1888 Fax: 802-801-2022</p> <p>Quezon City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-344-0781 Fax: 802-344-0845</p> <p>Quezon City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-334-7730 Fax: 802-334-7842</p> <p>Quezon City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-117-8888 Fax: 802-117-8888</p> <p>Quezon City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-717-1881 Fax: 802-717-1881</p> <p>Quezon City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-342-4548 Fax: 802-342-4548</p> <p>Quezon City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-333-3523 Fax: 802-333-3523</p> <p>Quezon City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-842-8888 Fax: 802-842-8888</p>	<p>DAVAO CITY</p> <p>Davao City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-801-1888 Fax: 802-801-2022</p> <p>Davao City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-344-0781 Fax: 802-344-0845</p> <p>Davao City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-334-7730 Fax: 802-334-7842</p> <p>Davao City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-117-8888 Fax: 802-117-8888</p> <p>Davao City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-717-1881 Fax: 802-717-1881</p> <p>Davao City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-342-4548 Fax: 802-342-4548</p> <p>Davao City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-333-3523 Fax: 802-333-3523</p> <p>Davao City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-842-8888 Fax: 802-842-8888</p>	<p>CEBU CITY</p> <p>Cebu City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-801-1888 Fax: 802-801-2022</p> <p>Cebu City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-344-0781 Fax: 802-344-0845</p> <p>Cebu City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-334-7730 Fax: 802-334-7842</p> <p>Cebu City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-117-8888 Fax: 802-117-8888</p> <p>Cebu City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-717-1881 Fax: 802-717-1881</p> <p>Cebu City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-342-4548 Fax: 802-342-4548</p> <p>Cebu City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-333-3523 Fax: 802-333-3523</p> <p>Cebu City Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-842-8888 Fax: 802-842-8888</p>	<p>GENERAL SALES</p> <p>General Sales Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-801-1888 Fax: 802-801-2022</p> <p>General Sales Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-344-0781 Fax: 802-344-0845</p> <p>General Sales Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-334-7730 Fax: 802-334-7842</p> <p>General Sales Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-117-8888 Fax: 802-117-8888</p> <p>General Sales Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-717-1881 Fax: 802-717-1881</p> <p>General Sales Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-342-4548 Fax: 802-342-4548</p> <p>General Sales Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-333-3523 Fax: 802-333-3523</p> <p>General Sales Cars & Trucks Inc. Tel: 802-842-8888 Fax: 802-842-8888</p>
--	---	--	---	---

HONDA
www.hondaphil.com

DTI lifts ban on Solid Cement

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE COUNTRY'S third-largest cement maker yesterday called off plans to shut down its plants for up to six months after the government partially lifted the ban on its products, which cost the firm some P270 million in lost opportunities.

The Department of Trade and Industry last month issued an or-

der prohibiting the sale of Solid Cement Corp.'s Island Cement and other brands made in its plant in Antipolo City.

The DTI said Island Cement failed several mechanical and chemical tests of the Bureau of Product Standards and the Department of Public Works and Highway's Bureau of Research and Standards.

Solid Cement is one of the two

operating units of Cemex Philippines, a subsidiary of cement giant Cemex based in Monterrey, Mexico.

Paul Victor Aquino, Cemex Philippines marketing director, said in a press briefing that the partial lifting of the ban and desist order gave the company a relief, although hearings on the alleged substandard quality of cement manufactured before the order was issued would be continued.

In a letter to Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas dated Sept. 7, Solid Cement said it was constrained to temporarily close or suspend the operations of its plant for up to six months starting midnight of Sept. 8.

The company estimated that

the move would initially affect 175 workers.

But in an order issued Sept. 9 and which Solid Cement officially received before noon of the same day, the DTI said the preliminary CDO was partly lifted on the following conditions:

• that an inventory of stocks bearing the Island Cement brand is conducted by the Bureau of Product Standards at the firm's warehouse and silo No. 4;

• Solid Cement should not dispose or distribute the stocks in question until further orders from the DTI's adjudication officer and

• the BPS should conduct a monthly audit of the factory and all the products at the Antipolo plant.

BIR eyes back taxes from ecozone firms

By Michelle Y. Remo

THE BUREAU of Internal Revenue has trained its sights on collecting back taxes from companies operating in special economic zones that have avoided paying proper taxes.

BIR Deputy Commissioner Kim Herases said in an interview that the proposed revenue regulation would clearly state the tax liabilities of economic zone locators.

The BIR came up with the proposed revenue regulation to settle long standing differences with economic zone locators in defining gross income.

Under the law, economic zone locators are only required to pay a 5-percent gross income tax and are exempted from all other taxes.

Gross income tax is computed by deducting the direct cost of goods

from the gross revenue.

The result would be the basis for computing the 5-percent tax, Herases said.

Some locators, however, were deducting other expenses from gross income, making these appear to be part of direct costs.

The proposed revenue regulation was hoped to remove the confusion in defining the basis for computing the gross income tax.

The Subic Bay Freeport Chamber of Commerce, however, said earlier that requiring locators to pay more taxes would adversely affect the government's agenda on job creation.

In response, Herases stressed that the BIR did not intend to collect new taxes from ecozone locators, but was strictly implementing the law on the 5-percent gross income taxation.

Philippine Stock Exchange

(As of September 9, 2004)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES					
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	17.5	18	17.5	18	233,900
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	44.5	46.5	44.5	46	6,874,200
Export and Ind. Bank Inc.	535	540	535	540	690
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	42.5	42.5	42	42	4,500
Phil. National Bank	0.49	0.5	0.48	0.5	1,350,000
Phil. Savings Bank	22	22.5	22	22.5	20,700
Rural Comm. Banking Corp.	27	27	27	27	600
Securities Bank Corp.	12.25	12.5	12.25	12.5	25,000
Union Bank of the Phil.	22	23.5	22	23.25	195,300
Union Bank of the Phil.	25	25	25	25	20,600
FINANCIAL SERVICES					
Bank of the Philippine Islands	0.98	1.02	0.98	1.02	50,000
Mar. Life Financial Corp.	2310	2320	2310	2320	1,150
PCF Leasing & Fin. Inc.	1.36	1.36	1.34	1.34	291,000
Phil. Stock Exchange Inc.	110	110	109	110	3,300
Sun Life Financial Inc.	155	155	150	150	1,010
COMMUNICATIONS					
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	21.5	22	21.5	22	35,000
Digital Telecom Phil.	0.69	0.7	0.68	0.7	3,720,000
Globe Telecom Inc.	995	1010	995	1010	15,820
Island Info. and Tech. Inc.	0.45	0.48	0.45	0.48	5,000,000
ISM Communications Corp.	0.039	0.039	0.038	0.039	11,300,000
Liberty Telecom Holdings	0.22	0.225	0.22	0.225	370,000
Phil. Telecom Corp.	2.75	2.8	2.7	2.7	16,072,000
Phil. Telegraph & Tel. Co.	0.25	0.26	0.25	0.25	100,000
Phil. Tele. and Tel. Co.	1.01	1.05	1.01	1.05	128,350
Phil. Tele. and Tel. Co.	0.67	0.68	0.67	0.67	1,230,000
Phil. Tele. and Tel. Co.	0.012	0.013	0.012	0.012	355,700,000
POWER & ENERGY					
Manila Electric Co. A	16	16.75	15.75	16	119,500
Manila Electric Co. B	24.75	25.5	24.75	24.75	4,389,200
Palayan Corp.	2.58	2.6	2.58	2.6	1,214,000
Sakcon Power Corp.	2.14	2.14	2.14	2.14	10,000
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	40,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Asian Terminals, Inc.	1.4	1.44	1.4	1.44	575,000
Int'l Container Term'l Sv.	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.7	1,515,000
CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED PRODUCTS					
Engineering Equip. Inc.	0.4	0.42	0.4	0.41	2,300,000
Republic Cement Corp.	0.63	0.63	0.63	0.63	40,000
Union Cement Corp.	2.24	2.3	2.24	2.7	16,140,000
FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO					
Jollibee Foods Corp.	26.5	26.5	26	26	111,500
RFM Corp.	0.73	0.75	0.73	0.75	140,000
Swire Food Inc.	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.36	130,000
San Miguel Corp. A	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.5	100,400
San Miguel Corp. B	70.5	70.5	70.5	70.5	3,350
Phil. Tea & Coffee Corp.	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	100,000
Phil. Tea & Coffee Corp.	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	37,000
Vitacore Corp.	0.3	0.3	0.29	0.3	300,000
ABACUS CON RES & HDG A					
Abacus Con Res & Hdg A	0.005	0.005	0.005	0.005	17,000,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg B	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	6,000,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg C	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg D	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg E	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg F	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg G	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg H	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg I	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg J	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg K	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg L	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg M	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg N	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg O	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg P	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg Q	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg R	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg S	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg T	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg U	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg V	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg W	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg X	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg Y	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg Z	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AA	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AB	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AC	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AD	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AE	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AF	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AG	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AH	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AI	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AJ	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AK	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AL	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AM	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AN	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AO	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AP	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AQ	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AR	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AS	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AT	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AU	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AV	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AW	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AX	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AY	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg AZ	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BA	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BB	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BC	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BD	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BE	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BF	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BG	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BH	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BI	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BJ	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BK	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BL	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BM	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BN	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BO	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BP	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BQ	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BR	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BS	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BT	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BU	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BV	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BW	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BX	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BY	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg BZ	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg CA	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg CB	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg CC	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg CD	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg CE	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg CF	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg CG	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg CH	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg CI	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg CJ	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	16,600,000

BUSINESS

Mrs. Mathay's windfall

THE FIRST wife of former Quezon City Mayor Ismael Mathay Jr., who still goes by the name of Sonya Mathay despite the couple's estrangement, is about to get her hands on more than 26 hectares of commercial land in Cavite plus P50 million cash.

At P1,148 a square meter, the land alone is valued at more than P300 million.

The windfall, a result of a proposed compromise agreement with the provincial government, becomes all the more spectacular since Mrs. Mathay and her partner, Dr. Eleuterio "Teyet" Pascual Jr., acquired the property only on Feb. 28 for a mere—this is not a misprint—P400,000.

Strangely, according to the deed of sale, Mrs. Mathay and Pascual, bought the Cavite property from Goldenrod Inc., a company where Mrs. Mathay is listed as president.

The Mathay-to-Mathay-Pascual sale came only a day after Cavite Gov. Erneo Marksi, based on court records, executed a compromise agreement with Mrs. Mathay and Pascual.

For over two decades now, the Cavite government has been involved in litigation with Goldenrod Inc. over the 26-hectare property in the provincial capital, Trece Martires City.

The contested property is part of the so-called De Villalands that the provincial government expropriated in 1982. But then Gov. Juanito Remulla was only willing to offer 83 centavos a square meter for the raw lands, based on the owner's tax declaration, the De Villal family, on the other hand, was initially asking for P45 per sq.m.

After failing to win their price, the De Villals sued the Cavite government so the court could determine the property's just valuation. But only after a year, the De Villals turned around and sold the expropriated property to Goldenrod, with Jose Raymundo listed as president for P2 million, or about P7.65 per sq.m.

In 1989, Goldenrod, with Mrs.

COCKTALES

Victor C. Agustin



Mathay this time listed as president, executed another absolute deed of sale over the same property with the De Villal, also for the same P2 million.

With the sale, Goldenrod now pursued the litigation started by the De Villal against the Cavite government.

The case dragged on for years, after the first court-appointed appraisal committee in 1993 recommended valuing the property based on 1993 real estate prices. The provincial government objected, arguing that the valuation should have been based on 1982 prices, when the complaint was filed, as provided by law.

The disputed property is part of the 39 hectares of the De Villal land that is now in the hands of both the Cavite and Trece Martires governments. A government-built sports complex, a forest park, a cemetery and a squatters' settlement have mushroomed on what had been cogon and pasture lands only two decades ago.

Despite the provincial government's objection, the second appraisal committee came up with an even higher valuation, at P2,800 per sq.m., based on the pre-currency crisis 1997 prices.

In the meantime, the fulcrum of power in the province had shifted, with Marksi becoming governor in 2001.

To make a long story short, with the new governor predisposed toward a compromise agreement, the provincial attorney, Renato Ignacio, who had previously vigorously opposed the De Villal and Goldenrod and the Sangguniang Panglalapitan have no choice but to see the new line.

A son of the former governor, now Vice Gov. Juanito Victor Remulla, remains the lone major stumbling bloc at the Sanggunian. The young Remulla, with the other two young Revillas in Congress, has vowed to continue his father's legacy and stick to the 1982 appraisal price, plus interest.

Because of a threat of possible plunder charge, the Trece Martires Sangguniang Panglalapitan has withheld approval of the compromise agreement, despite Mayor Melencio de Sagun Jr. having already signed it.

According to the grapevine, without the Trece Martires Sanggunian imprimatur, the compro-

mise agreement now pending at the city's Regional Trial Court remains just that—a piece of paper.

Heard through the grapevine

BANGKO Sentral Governor Rafael Buenaventura was a no-show at the mid-year economic briefing the other day, his medical leave having been extended by Malacañang up to the first week of October.

The governor, who had been missing from the local scene since Aug. 11, is now in the United States.

(Email: cocktails_pdi@yahoo.com or cocktails_pdi@hotmail.com)

Chic Uniform, Inc.

WE DO ALL KINDS OF UNIFORMS FOR
OFFICES • SCHOOLS • FACTORIES • HOSPITALS
SECURITY GUARDS • NURSES • HOUSEKEEPERS
Unit 27-Q Burgundy Corporate Tower 252 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
8437633 • 8437539 • 8437637

PSBank **USDollar**
Time Deposit
Earn as high as 3.5%

	\$1,000-9,999	\$10,000-49,999	\$50,000 & up
1 Month	2.500%	2.750%	3.000%
2 Months	2.750%	3.000%	3.250%
3 Months	3.000%	3.250%	3.500%
6 Months	3.250%	3.250%	3.500%
12 Months	3.250%	3.500%	3.500%

Interest rates apply for a limited time only and are subject to change without prior notice.
*Based on the 12% Annual Percentage Rate (APR) for the 12-month term.
*Visit any of our 125 PSBank branches nationwide for details.
*Member of the PNB: National Deposit Insurance for each September P250,000.00

INVESTING IN REAL ESTATE CEP-LECTURE SERIES
1:30-4:00 PM, AIM Conference Center (ACCEED), Legaspi Village, Makati
Oct 2 - INVESTING IN REAL ESTATE:
OPPORTUNITIES, TECHNIQUES AND WHAT YOU NEED TO LEARN
Oct 4 - PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT AND HLURB RULES UPDATES
Oct 5 - PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AND REAL ESTATE APPRAISAL
Oct 6 - LEGAL ASPECTS OF SALES, MORTGAGE & LEASE WITH CONTRACT DOCUMENTATION & REGISTRATION
Oct 7 - REALTY ASSESSMENTS & TAXATIONS OF REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS
Oct 8 - JOINT VENTURES AND SYNDICATIONS FOR REAL ESTATE PROJECTS
For more details, call 681-0828 or email urbanat@pacific.net.ph
Or simply text your fax no. or email address to CP# 0916-426-9174
URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE

YOUR PROBLEM: RECEDING HAIRLINE



SVENSON'S HAIR LOSS Rx:

Hair Advance Stimulator Therapy

Your grandfather and father started becoming bald that way. Now it's your turn to have a receding hairline. If you dread the prospect of meeting the same bald fate, stop losing hair right now at Svenson International. Hair Advance Stimulator Therapy will restore your hairline's natural level by inhibiting hair loss and hastening re-growth for a thicker look.

You don't have to suffer from hair loss. Take the effective Svenson solution for your receding hairline and look forward to a thicker, fuller look. Call Svenson for a FREE hair and scalp check-up.

Svenson
INTERNATIONAL
YOUR CHOICE NOT TO BE BALD

CALL 892-HAIR (4247)

MANILA: 892-0124 • CEBU: 892-0124 • DAVAO: 892-0124 • CAGAYAN: 892-0124 • ILOILO: 892-0124 • PASAY: 892-0124 • SMITHSON: 892-0124 • TEL: 234-0001 • 1P Koppel Center

The BMW X3
Drive Tour



Sheer
Driving Pleasure

The BMW X3 Drive Tour.



Take a swing at the active life.

Get into the swing of the BMW lifestyle with a test drive of the dynamic BMW X3 and get a chance to win a Titleist Driver 983KE or a Cobra Driver SZ.

Test-drive the BMW X3 and:

- Have your golf swing checked by a professional golf instructor, using a computerized swing analyzer*.
- Receive 15% discount vouchers for Titleist, Cobra, Pinnacle and FootJoy golf equipment.

Experience the BMW X3 Drive Tour at authorized BMW dealers:

PGA Cars BMW
September 8-14, 2004
Prestige Cars BMW
September 15-21, 2004

Premier Cars BMW
September 22-28, 2004
Performance Auto BMW
October 1-14, 2004

Autohaus BMW
Successfully concluded.

Titleist
91 ball in golf

FootJoy
91 shoe in golf

COBRA
91 club in golf

PINNACLE
91 tee in golf

Autohaus BMW • 84 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. Libis, Quezon City • Tel. (02) 638 0734 • Fax (02) 438 0419 • Performance Auto BMW • Magallanes St. corner P Burgos St., Cebu City • Tel. (032) 256 3491 • Fax (032) 256 3492 • PGA Cars BMW • 201 E. 5A, Mandaluyong City • Tel. (02) 727 0381 • Fax (02) 727 0390 • Premier Cars BMW • CGIC Building, San Fernando-Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga • Tel. (045) 963 7777 • Fax (045) 963 3355 • Prestige Cars BMW • 2324 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City • Tel. (02) 892 8127 to 29 • Fax (02) 816 7325





BUSINESS Friday

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

The hard sell vs soft sell approach in advertising

Q: "I OWN and manage a medium sized pharma company marketing mainly OTC products in the headache, cough-cold and vitamin categories. I have a small group of med reps who call on doctors, not to ask them to prescribe our OTC brands, but to at most recommend them to their patients, or at the very least acknowledge to patients that they know our brands and not to say anything bad about them.

I've sent two or three of my top performing med reps to professional selling seminars to know the latest in selling. When I ask those who attended the seminars to echo to their co-workers what they learned, I noticed two contrasting selling models. One group champions the "hard sell" approach. The other group stands for the opposite, the "soft sell" approach. Both groups present success applications of both selling models. Do you have any research showing which one is more effective than the other?"

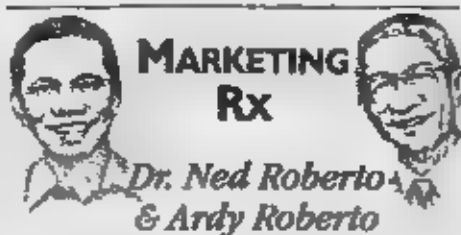
A: We don't have or know of any good solid research on these two approaches in the selling field although there are a ton of good books with lots of case studies on some research on selling.

One of them is by Ronald Marks who wrote a pretty good book titled "Personal Selling-A Relationship Approach." (6th edition). Pearson Education Asia, Singapore. 2000. The junior MRx referred to the studies in this book as he wrote "S4: Success Secrets of the Sales Superstar" (available at National and Powerbooks.)

Allow us, though, to talk about some good research on the hard-sell and soft-sell models as they are applied in advertising. These studies are still of direct help to you because advertising is selling; it's another form of selling. Actually, marketing history tells us when advertising was born, it was then available only in print media because radio and TV were not yet around. Advertising was then defined and was known as "salesmanship in print."

Clusivol ad

"Hard sell" is a communication technique that Rosser Reeves of the Ted Bates Advertising Agency in the US developed in the late '40s. This approach called for directly associating a brand with a product benefit that is a priority to



its target consumers. In the industry that you are in, this selling model finds an application, for example, in the Clusivol ad's associative linking of the brand with "Bawal magkasakit" (getting sick is prohibited), that is, with the benefit of preventing illness. The classic example that is most often cited is Safeguard's ownership of the "germ-free" clean benefit.

The "big idea" model of advertising is a variant of the hard sell technique. Almost everyone in the advertising industry thinks it was David Ogilvy who invented the "big idea" concept. Advertising history tells us that its real pioneer was Leo Burnett. It's said that Ogilvy talked about it a lot more than Burnett. In the process, he came out to own it or at least was thought to own it.

Research on the hard sell model has shown that indeed, with enough repetition, hard sell links

in the consumers' minds the brand with its claimed benefits. It is an effective communication tool when the brand applying it actually possesses the distinctive benefit that is a priority value to the consumers. A product benefit that has consumer priority value is what motivates consumers' product usage.

Revicon 3-step soft sell

On the other hand, "soft sell" has actually the same end in view, namely, to link the brand with a distinctive benefit important to the consumers. However, this communication technique goes after this end with a different means. It does the selling via a problem-solution story. The popularizer of this model is said to be Doyle, Dane and Bernbach (DDB) who became known for this approach in the '60s. The structure of the plot in the problem-solution story is simple. It's in three steps: First, here's a consumer problem. Next, here's a story about that problem showing how it was solved. Third and finally, so here's the problem-solution.

Again, continuing with brands in your industry and staying in the vi-

tamin category, this communication model finds expression in Revicon ad's "buhay na dugo" (the living blood) problem-solution story. The talents in the story-telling ad do not speak to the ad audience. In the ad, the problem is obvious. The drama ad shows a working man who gets easily tired and he traces this to his "dugo na kulang sa buhay" (blood that's short of life force). He then takes Revicon and his blood is given life. He now has the strength to carry on with his work.

Research has shown that this version of the soft sell is effective when the objective is to demonstrate product efficacy or to draw from the audience some sentiment or emotion related to the advertised product. But the effective demonstration comes from the element of realism and plausibility of the ad's dramatic elements. This is not difficult to do when the message is simple.

When there are many product information and facts to communicate, it's hard to get the ad talent to realistically communicate them in 30 seconds. In such a case, creative people in advertising found it useful to interrupt the ad drama with a lecture. The lecture uses a spokesperson, usually a figure of

authority, to talk to the ad audience about the important product facts. This was the soft sell version that the successful relaunching ad of Sustagen used. The lecture about Sustagen's many benefits came from an appropriately attired "nutritionist" giving the ad audience a briefing on Sustagen's "24 resistencia builders."

The lessons

So the lessons and marketing Rx's that we can take out from this brief history of the hard sell versus the soft sell models of communicating are:

First, each technique is effective under appropriate conditions. The hard sell works well when your brand has a distinctive point of difference that is a priority value to consumers. On the other hand, take up the soft sell approach when you want to demonstrate your product's efficacy or when you wish to stir up some consumer feelings that can bond consumers to the brand. In using either model, be conscious of each one's variants and when to resort to any of them.

Feedback at MarketingRx@SaltandLightVentures.com or to 0919-314-5412.

Covey goes beyond the 7 habits

STEPHEN Covey, author of "The 7 Habits for Highly Effective People," is set to arrive in Manila on Nov. 19 to launch a new book.

"The 8th Habit: From Effectiveness to Greatness," the fourth major work by Covey, comes at a time when the complexity we face in our personal lives, in our families, in our

professions and in our organizations are most challenging.

Covey was in Manila in 1990 and 1994. The Center for Leadership and Change Inc. features Covey in two sessions on Nov. 19. For inquiries, call 8172726, 8400879, 4266489.

For justice and health

By Jose A. Osana and Maximo H. Simbulan VSGV & Co.

REPUBLIC Act No. 9238, which became a law on Feb. 5, 2004, expanded the scope of the VAT exemption under Section 109 of the Tax Code of 1997 to include the services rendered by doctors and lawyers. In 2003, the sale of services by persons engaged in the practice of profession or calling, including doctors and lawyers, became subject to the 10 percent VAT. However, with the enactment of RA 9238, the services rendered by doctors of medicine and lawyers are now excluded from the coverage of the 10-percent VAT.

Specifically, beginning Jan. 1, 2004, medical services rendered by doctors of medicine and legal services rendered by lawyers are no longer subject to the 10 percent VAT.

Services rendered by medical doctors

Under Revenue Regulations No. (RR) 7-2004 dated May 7, 2004, which implemented the provisions of RA 9238, medical services excluded from the coverage of VAT include doctors in good standing with the Professional Regulations Commission (PRC). Excluded are medical services rendered by general professional partnerships (GPPs) organized for the practice of the medical profession and whose partners are composed of doctors in good standing with the PRC.

In order to qualify for VAT exemption, the medical services involved are only those done by doctors. Reference may be made to RA 2382, also known as the Medical Act of 1959. Section 8 of the Medical Act of 1959, states no person can practice medicine in the Philippines unless he is at least 21 years old, passed the board examination, and holds a valid Certificate of Registration. In this regard, Section 10 of the Medical Act of 1959 provides an enumeration of acts, which may constitute the practice of medicine. These acts include the physical examination, diagnosis, treatment, operation, or prescription of any remedy for human disease, injury, deformity, physical, mental, psychological condition or any ailment, real or imaginary, regardless of the nature of the remedy or treatment administered, prescribed or recommended. Relating this with RA 9238, as implemented by RR 7-2004, the VAT exemption arguably applies only to services by medical doctors that entail the practice of medicine.

Services rendered by lawyers

Under the same RR, the legal services specifically excluded from the coverage of VAT are limited to those rendered by lawyers of good standing with the IBP. Also covered by the exemption are the legal services rendered by GPPs organized solely and exclusively for the practice of law and which are entirely composed of lawyers duly registered with the IBP.

To be exempted from VAT, the legal services must be rendered by lawyers of good standing with the IBP. Thus, as far as lawyers are concerned, exemption from the 10 percent VAT may only be invoked, it seems, if the services rendered pertain to practice of law.

The Supreme Court, in several of its rulings, has already made a characterization of what a practice of law is. In the landmark case of Ulep vs. The Legal Clinic Inc. (B.M. No. 553 dated

June 17, 1993), the Supreme Court took into account the general principles and doctrines explaining the meaning and scope of the term practice of law. Basically, practice of law means any activity, in or out of court, which requires the application of law, legal procedures, knowledge, training and experience.

The court further noted that the practice of law is not limited to the conduct of cases in court. The practice of law, the court said, includes legal advice and counsel, and the preparation of legal instruments and contracts by which legal rights are secured, although such matter may or may not be pending in court.

Applicability of the percentage tax

It must also be pointed out that the services by doctors and lawyers apart from being exempt from VAT are also exempt from the three percent tax.

When the 10 percent VAT was imposed on the gross receipts derived by persons engaged in the practice of a profession or calling, the VAT law provides that the VAT would not apply if the gross receipts do not exceed the threshold amount of P 550,000 per annum. In such a case, the 3 percent tax should be imposed in lieu of the VAT. Section 116 of the Tax Code of 1997 states that a 3-percent tax is imposed on persons whose sales or receipts are exempt from VAT for not exceeding the gross annual sales/receipts of P 550,000 as provided under Section 109(z) of the Tax Code of 1997.

The imposition of the 3 percent tax presupposes that the 10 percent VAT would have been imposed had it not been for the expected or actual inability of the taxpayer concerned to exceed the P550,000 limit.

With the categorical exemption from the 10 percent VAT of the services rendered by lawyers and doctors of medicine, exemption from the 3 percent percentage tax should, as a matter of course, follow.

Some administrative requirements

Qualified doctors of medicine and lawyers, including GPPs whether registered as a VAT taxpayer or a non-VAT taxpayer are required to update their corresponding records with the concerned BIR revenue districts on or before June 20, 2004, by filing the necessary registration update forms (BIR Form No. 1905) to convert their status from that of a VAT to non-VAT or non-percentage tax taxpayer for those whose services were not subject to VAT but to percentage tax.

Qualified medical doctors and lawyers are also required to submit not later than June 30, 2004 an inventory of unused receipts as of the date they register as a non-VAT taxpayer indicating the number of booklets and the corresponding serial numbers.

Conclusion

It merits emphasis that our need for the services of doctors and lawyers relates directly to our constitutionally enshrined right to life, liberty, and property and the higher costs for these services brought about by the imposition of taxes might be construed as an indirect limitation of these rights. With the passage of RA 9238, we would perhaps continue to have reasonable access, in terms of monetary cost, to the services of lawyers and doctors.

Visit a doctor for your venture

By Kathryn L. Reyes

WOULDN'T it be nice if you can find a doctor who can diagnose and help restore the health and well-being of your business?

The franchise and license clinic is one of the highlights of the Global Franchising and Licensing Show in Singapore on Sept. 15-17, which is organized by the Singapore Exhibition Services Ltd. The show is now on its sixth year and has made a name internationally as an important event for business opportunities and intellectual property rights.

Ben Wong, Singapore Exhibition's project director, says the franchise and license clinic aims to help visitors of the show—whether a small or medium scale enterprise, or an established company—diagnose their business problems, and with the help of a consultant, find solutions to their problems.

For this year's show, Wong's group engaged five different consultants to tackle five important aspects of the business—franchising, licensing, branding, financial and legal.

"It's a one-to-one correspondence," says Wong. "The consultants will personally speak with the businessmen, and will help them address their issues."

For the clinic's legal aspect, says Wong, the consultation and counseling will be done on a group basis.

Aside from that, Singapore Exhibition Services also incorporated a business matchmaking program in the show.

"We understand how busy the business people are. What we're trying to do is to help them fully utilize



WONG

their time," Wong says. "That's why we came up with a system. We came up with this business matchmaking program, where our group facilitated a meeting between a specific franchisor and a corresponding franchisee."

Those who are willing to sell their products and/or concepts are pre-matched with those who are willing to purchase them, using a database of registered participants. This system will surely be helpful to those who want to maximize their time while they are at the conference.

Visitors who will come to the show will be able to "shop" around for products and concepts that they can bring back home. The large number of exhibiting companies ensures that a potential investor will have the chance to compare one product or concept with another. He or she will be able to choose carefully which product or concept will work best in a

particular market.

A comprehensive lecture on licensing will be tackled as well in the international Conference on Licensing Strategies.

Wong says they are expecting 230 exhibitors from 22 countries, including the Philippines; compared with last year's 210 companies from 17 countries.

The show will also feature a mixture of concepts and license opportunities that firms want to bring to the Asian market.

Franchising is a booming business in the world. It is however important for one to learn the industry before getting a franchise.

The event provides a chance for Filipino businessmen to learn more about franchising and evaluate their capacity to venture in the international market.

"The Asian market is going into a very exciting phase. China for example experienced a 40 percent growth from 2001 to 2002," said Wong. He cited the number of Chinese franchisees expanded across 15 sectors and rose to about a thousand two years ago.

Even the Philippines had its share of growth in the industry. Although compared to China, the Philippines' growth is a little slower with 150 franchise operators in 1995 to 625 this year.

Two Filipino companies—Empire International Merchandising Corp., which markets brands like Zorro, Star Trek characters, Christina Aguilera and Destiny's Child, and Philippine Franchising Association—will each have a booth in the show.

Computerization hikes city's tax take

EVERYONE wants to have an efficient government.

To achieve this systems are needed. Efficiency in the management of local affairs, administration and monitoring of resources, requires a systematic data processing and record management of revenues, expenditures and resources. This is what Toledo City, Cebu, had in mind—to have a fully computerized and integrated system to automate its current method of tax collection.

Choosing the right partner for the full automation of its real property taxes and business tax collection was vital.

Accounts of failed implementations within municipalities and cities of the Visayas region intimidated local leaders and their staff.

Local leaders considered the services of the DBP-Dara Center Inc., an associate of well-known solution providers for local government units Microcircuits Corp. (MCC) and Systems & Plan Integrator & Development Co. (SPIDC). Both were responsible for several successful implementations in key cities, municipalities and even a provincial capitol.

Three key factors were identified to achieve the objectives of the project: change management, process

reengineering and training. These components were considered after the site preparation, consultations and goal setting were done with the staff and department heads.

With very cooperative and hard-working members of the workforce of Toledo City, the targeted six months implementation was achieved in a record-breaking timeframe of 60 days. Within this time span, the solution providers DBP-DCI, MCC and SPIDC, successfully established a fully automated working environment in the offices of Toledo City. The new government application system was placed in five offices of the city hall—the assessor's office, the business permit and licensing office, the treasury office and its land tax division, and the accounting department, to which the accounting software was given for free.

The result is the full integration of the five offices, saying goodbye to the old, slow manual process and welcoming the establishment of an on-line transaction process "OLTP" which created a common database among the departments of the Toledo City government.

Toledo City Mayor Arlene E. Zambo was delighted to find out that a surprising 134-percent increase in revenue was generated in the busi-

ness permits alone within six weeks of implementation by DBP-DCI's solution providers, MCC and SPIDC. This was possible because of the record-tracking and audit-trailing capabilities of the installed computerized system.

Toledo City Treasurer Eleuteria Alvarez says: "With the increase in revenue, we can easily work on the needs of our people."

In April 2003, records show that the collected tax amounted to only P131 million. With the new system in place, a whopping P3.07 million worth of tax collection was declared in April 2004—an amazing increase of 134.29 percent or P176 million. The increase was traced to the use of the new system and the political will of the leaders of Toledo City. The increase would mean more infrastructure projects and more investors, both foreign and local, would be attracted to Toledo City.

Zambo is thinking of using another system for Budget and Management to promote transparency in her government. With these new computerized systems, every transaction will be automated; government personnel shall be more productive; more efficient and effective in the delivery of public service to its constituents.

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

GENERAL WANTED TO BUY

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

CARS FOR RENT

BUY/SELL

WANTED TO BUY

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Toyota U Drive w/o Driver All Kinds Cars Van Bvvo Dly. Wk Mo. Rental 8033011-22

EDUC. PLAN BANG

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE

CalUSABANK (Makati) Needs? Build network 9520-9112810

CAR LOAN

GARAGE SALE

BUYING ROLEX

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

1.5% Fast Car Loan 367782324

Garage Sale 352-4223

8848593 8897041 8833742 0917-8473744

PHARMACY + CONVENIENCE STORE w/ coffee shop good location in Makati 8033011-22

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
REGIONAL TRIAL COURT
NATIONAL CAPITAL JUDICIAL REGION
BRANCH 106, QUEZON CITY

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION FOR
ISSUANCE OF DECREE OF ADOPTION
OF MINORS FERDINAND PAULINO
AND PAULA DENISE BOTH BORN NAMED PAJARIIT
SP. PROC. NO. Q-04-83164

JUDITH R. PAJARIIT,
Petitioner,
vs.
JUDITH R. PAJARIIT,
Respondent.

ORDER OF HEARING
A verified Petition was filed by Judith R. Pajariit, thru counsel, praying that after due notice, publication and hearing, judgment be rendered ordering her to be the adoptive parent of minors FERDINAND PAULINO and PAULA DENISE, both born named PAJARIIT.

Petitioner alleges, inter alia:
Petitioner is a former Filipino citizen, of legal age, now a citizen of the United States of America, permanently residing at 48 Maple Avenue, Daly City, California, USA and presently residing in the Philippines at 163 B & P Rizal St. Project 4, Quezon City, that she is single, with no legitimate, illegitimate or other adopted children or descendants, that she desires to adopt minors Ferdinand Paulo and Paula Denise, both born named PAJARIIT.

Her relatives within the fourth degree of consanguinity, that minors biological parents are Ferdinand, Josefa Estrella and Joaquin Martin Augusto Pajariit, that she is the maternal aunt of minors mother, that she is in possession of full civil capacity and legal rights, of good moral character, has been convicted of no crime involving moral turpitude, and emotionally and psychologically capable of caring for children, that she is more than 16 years older than the minors and is definitely in a much better position to support and care for the minors in keeping with the interests of the minors than the biological parents of the minors.

The Court Social Worker is hereby directed to prepare a case study on the petitioner, the minors sought for adoption as well as the father's biological parents and to conduct counseling session to them on the matter of adoption and to submit his report on or before the scheduled hearing.

Petitioner is hereby directed to coordinate with the assigned Court Social Worker to facilitate the preparation of the case study.

SO ORDERED.
Quezon City, 20 July 2004
(Sgd.) NATIVIDAD GIRON-DIZON
Judge

(PDI - Sept. 10, 17 & 24, 2004)

WAREHOUSE FOR RENT
- Located at 1-A Masagana St., Quezon City
- 2,735.61 sq.m. whose w/ 10.56 meters high ceiling
- Immediately available for occupation by Oct
- Ideal for storage & light manufacturing companies

EQUIPMENT & MACHINERIES FOR SALE
- Use in manufacturing environmental friendly, tableware products such as plates, bowls, etc.
- Offered price is very reasonable/cheap as owner plans to migrate abroad

For inquiries pls. call
6313407 • 6319017

(PDI - Sept. 10, 17 & 24, 2004)

WAREHOUSE FOR RENT
- Located at 1-A Masagana St., Quezon City
- 2,735.61 sq.m. whose w/ 10.56 meters high ceiling
- Immediately available for occupation by Oct
- Ideal for storage & light manufacturing companies

EQUIPMENT & MACHINERIES FOR SALE
- Use in manufacturing environmental friendly, tableware products such as plates, bowls, etc.
- Offered price is very reasonable/cheap as owner plans to migrate abroad

For inquiries pls. call
6313407 • 6319017

(PDI - Sept. 10, 17 & 24, 2004)

WAREHOUSE FOR RENT
- Located at 1-A Masagana St., Quezon City
- 2,735.61 sq.m. whose w/ 10.56 meters high ceiling
- Immediately available for occupation by Oct
- Ideal for storage & light manufacturing companies

EQUIPMENT & MACHINERIES FOR SALE
- Use in manufacturing environmental friendly, tableware products such as plates, bowls, etc.
- Offered price is very reasonable/cheap as owner plans to migrate abroad

For inquiries pls. call
6313407 • 6319017

(PDI - Sept. 10, 17 & 24, 2004)

WAREHOUSE FOR RENT
- Located at 1-A Masagana St., Quezon City
- 2,735.61 sq.m. whose w/ 10.56 meters high ceiling
- Immediately available for occupation by Oct
- Ideal for storage & light manufacturing companies

EQUIPMENT & MACHINERIES FOR SALE
- Use in manufacturing environmental friendly, tableware products such as plates, bowls, etc.
- Offered price is very reasonable/cheap as owner plans to migrate abroad

For inquiries pls. call
6313407 • 6319017

(PDI - Sept. 10, 17 & 24, 2004)

WAREHOUSE FOR RENT
- Located at 1-A Masagana St., Quezon City
- 2,735.61 sq.m. whose w/ 10.56 meters high ceiling
- Immediately available for occupation by Oct
- Ideal for storage & light manufacturing companies

EQUIPMENT & MACHINERIES FOR SALE
- Use in manufacturing environmental friendly, tableware products such as plates, bowls, etc.
- Offered price is very reasonable/cheap as owner plans to migrate abroad

For inquiries pls. call
6313407 • 6319017

(PDI - Sept. 10, 17 & 24, 2004)

WAREHOUSE FOR RENT
- Located at 1-A Masagana St., Quezon City
- 2,735.61 sq.m. whose w/ 10.56 meters high ceiling
- Immediately available for occupation by Oct
- Ideal for storage & light manufacturing companies

EQUIPMENT & MACHINERIES FOR SALE
- Use in manufacturing environmental friendly, tableware products such as plates, bowls, etc.
- Offered price is very reasonable/cheap as owner plans to migrate abroad

For inquiries pls. call
6313407 • 6319017

(PDI - Sept. 10, 17 & 24, 2004)

WAREHOUSE FOR RENT
- Located at 1-A Masagana St., Quezon City
- 2,735.61 sq.m. whose w/ 10.56 meters high ceiling
- Immediately available for occupation by Oct
- Ideal for storage & light manufacturing companies

EQUIPMENT & MACHINERIES FOR SALE
- Use in manufacturing environmental friendly, tableware products such as plates, bowls, etc.
- Offered price is very reasonable/cheap as owner plans to migrate abroad

For inquiries pls. call
6313407 • 6319017

(PDI - Sept. 10, 17 & 24, 2004)

WAREHOUSE FOR RENT
- Located at 1-A Masagana St., Quezon City
- 2,735.61 sq.m. whose w/ 10.56 meters high ceiling
- Immediately available for occupation by Oct
- Ideal for storage & light manufacturing companies

EQUIPMENT & MACHINERIES FOR SALE
- Use in manufacturing environmental friendly, tableware products such as plates, bowls, etc.
- Offered price is very reasonable/cheap as owner plans to migrate abroad

Manila Memorial Park
Leading the Way

SUCAT, Parangal - HOLY CROSS, Noviches - BISMARCK, Cavite
Parangal, Bulacan - Lili, Cebu - Mela, Davao
(632) 845 1275 or 90; (632) 893 8374 to 77

FRIDAY,
SEPTEMBER 10, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

B7

OBITUARIES

THE HERITAGE PARK
PORT BONIFACIO

Memorial Park
Mortuary
Viewing Chapel
Crematory

Grand Road, Port Bonifacio
Tagaytay, Metro Manila

Trunk Line: (632) 845-2334 to 38

Bobby,

Fourteen years have passed,
and memories of you continue to last
deep within our hearts and thoughts
your love lingers and is never lost.

Fourteen years have flown by,
I look at the life we've built and sigh,
How I wish you to be here to see
How your dreams are turning to reality.

In my heart I know your spirit lives on,
As your children have angels of their own,
Four grandchildren to carry-on
The faith and love we shared early on.

Minnie

ROBERTO (Bobby) G. JONGCO

In Loving Memory

on the 14th Anniversary of Roberto "Bobby" G. Jongco's
re-union with the Lord, the following masses will be offered
today for his eternal rest.

Our Lady of the Abandoned Parish Church, 6:30 A.M.
Sta. Ana, Manila 6:30 P.M.

Our Lady of Fatima Parish Church, 6:00 A.M.
Philam Village, Las Piñas

St. Don Bosco Parish Church, 6:00 P.M.
Makati City

Minnie, Rovi & Sheila, Tina & Nolan wish to thank our
relatives and friends who have been praying for
Bobby's peace in the garden of our Lord.



"I can do all things in Him who strengthens me."

Our Dearly Beloved

Araceli "Cely" Adalla Rivera

Now peacefully rests in the infinite Grace & Goodness
of the Lord on the 8th day of September 2004 at the age of 74.

She is survived by her husband Fred; children Kuyang, Jinggoy & Lyn, Junjo
& Bing, Nong & Irene, Neng & Ricky, Chi-Chi & Tutut, and Mark;
grandchildren Mobbie, Chax, Renci, Tyrone, Kyle, Lucy, Chia,
and Nong-Nong request prayers for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Arlington Memorial Chapels,
12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Sunday, September 12, 2004 at
Eternal Gardens Memorial Park immediately after the 9:00 a.m. Mass.

JOSE VIRATA GARCIA

of Kawit, Cavite, and Gapan, Nueva Ecija

(Founder - Sujo Marble Corporation and J.V. Garcia Philippine Handicrafts)

Has joined his loving wife **Susana Ramos-Garcia** on Sep. 8, 2004 at the age of 78
and peacefully rests in the eternal presence of our Lord

Children Renato & Julie Rabago, Minda & Edwin Arcilla

Grandchildren Renalie & Nam Ho, Joanna & Ric Pan
Jay & Charlotte Passera, Vince, Louie and MM

Great-grandchildren Mathew, Alex, Sydney, Noah and Emily

request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the
Santuario de San Jose Church mortuary, Buffalo St., East Greenhills
until Sunday, September 12, and will be transferred
to Gapan, Nueva Ecija, after the 2:00 pm Mass.

Interment will be on Tuesday, September 14, 2004,
at the Gapan Memorial Garden after the 9 a.m. Mass.

"I beg of thee at the hour of my death to receive me, a Pilgrim
and an exile returning to thee, Amen."

Our Dearly Beloved Nanay

MERCEDES "Dedes" C. SORIANO

of Greenheights, Marikina City

Peacefully joined the Lord and her husband Mariano G. Soriano
on September 7, 2004 at the age of 86.



Her children Bellie & Ding Ocampo; Penny & Rene Cuejilo, Mely & Ben
Guanzon, Lina, Nilo & Terry Soriano, Boy, Nilda, Prescy & Thom
Sutherland, Eric, Tong & Annette Soriano; brother Crising & sister
Tanching; grandchildren and great grandchildren, and other relatives and friends
request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at #18 Peru St., Marikina Greenheights Subd.,
Concepcion, Marikina City.

Interment will be at 2 pm on Sunday, September 12, 2004 at Paraiso
Memorial Park.

"...absent from the body
to be present with the Lord."

2 Corinthians 5:8



On this, the 10th day of September, 2004.

the Third Month Anniversary of the tragic demise of

HON. VOLTAIRE (Butch) Y. ROSALES

we, together with his bereaved family, Atty. Nena Legaspi-Rosales
and her children Vic and Lala, and his brothers,
sister, in-laws and relatives.

request all readers to join us in praying to the Sacred Heart of Jesus that Justice be given to
Judge Butch Rosales, that the Sacred Heart of Jesus touch the hearts of the hardened criminals
involved in the murder of Judge Butch Rosales and that healing peace come upon the
bereaved family and our country

Please join us in the celebration of Mass at 6:00 p.m. September 10, 2004 (Friday) at
Santuario de San Antonio Forbes Park, Makati City.

Reyes L. Ledesma
President

Santuario de San Antonio Parish Council

Carlo Lopez

Joey Soriano
Head, Eucharistic Minister

President, Men of the Sacred Heart

Rafidy Limjoco
Cluster Leader, Makati South A
Couples for Christ

"I will praise you, Lord my God, with all my heart
and glorify your name forever for your love to me
has been great. You have saved me from the depths of the grave."
(Taken from Psalm 138)

Forever in our hearts...

We remember our beloved

ATTY. JOSE SANTIAGO ATIENZA

Knight of the Pontifical Order of St. Sylvester

who joined his Creator on 10 September 1998.

The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass will be celebrated today
in the following churches:

Villa San Miguel Chapel
VSM Compound, Mandaluyong City 6:15 AM
Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish Church
Wellfareville, Mandaluyong City 6:00 AM
St. Peter's Parish Church, Apalit, Pampanga 6:00 AM
Adoration Convent of the Divine Mercy/Pink Sisters
Tagaytay City 6:30 AM
Parish of the Resurrection
BF Homes I, Paranaque City 6:30 PM

His wife, Esther M. Cacilo; his children/in-laws: Paz, Jun and
Ree, Manny and Rona and Michael; and his grandchildren:
Junella, Julianne, Justine, Lyka, Milco and Tricia request the
pious readers to say a prayer for his eternal repose.

Benita Abracosa Banguis

Died on September 7, 2004

She is survived by her husband, Jesus "Jess"
L. Banguis; children Jess Jr. and Tita, Gie (†),
Cynthia and Catch Catchillar, Fatima (†) and
Lito Bernardo (†), Chit and Lito Cabrera;
grandchildren Khriz and Raffy Cabrera; Chiqui
and Greg Bell; Dino and Lynn Banguis; Cali
and Bruce; Candy and Drew; Catchie,
Charleston; Angel and Rey; Bong, Joy, Lala,
Kai; and great grandchildren.

The family requests relatives and friends to
pray for the eternal repose of her soul

Her body lies at Don Bosco Chapel HOPE.
Interment will be on Sunday, September 12, 2004,
10 a.m. after the holy mass at South Cemetery.

An
obituary
with a
picture
can be a
fitting
tribute to
your
departed
loved one.

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

- Copy of Death Certificate
- Any identification document (I.D.)

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT

MESSAGE OF THANKS

DEATH ANNIVERSARY

REQUiems

FREE ORIT DESIGN

**WE
ACCEPT
CREDIT
CARDS**
and
bank-to-bank
payments

BUSINESS

A promising private sector initiative

By Ernesto M. Ordoñez

DURING the last meeting of the Cabinet Oversight Committee on Anti-Smuggling (Cocas) on Aug. 25, it was announced that the regular Wednesday meetings would be terminated.

This was because the Cocas, the National Anti-Smuggling Task Force (NASTF), and the Anti-Smuggling and Intelligence Center (ASIC) were to be abolished.

The private sector representatives of Cocas expressed their disappointment when they heard the announcement.

They passed a resolution acknowledging

the effective work of the three anti-smuggling bodies.

And they did not stop there. They announced that they would continue the bi-weekly anti-smuggling meetings the Cocas had institutionalized.

They would also invite the same government representatives of Cocas to their Wednesday meetings.

COMMENTARY

Instead of a government-led venture, it would now be a private sector initiative called the Multi-Sectoral Coalition Against Smuggling (MCAS).

The MCAS is jointly undertaken by the Federation of Philippine Industries, the

Alyansa Agricultura and the Fair Trade Alliance.

Last Sept. 8, the MCAS called their first meeting. Prior to the assembly, the private sector members were afraid that government would send low level representatives, and would not be as supportive as they were before.

They were also afraid that only peripheral issues would be addressed.

As it turned out, their fears were groundless.

High level representation

High level government officials attended the assembly, as in previous Cocas meetings.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita, Department of Interior and Local Government Secretary Angelo Reyes (who used to be Cocas chair), Finance Secretary Juanita Amatong, Agriculture Secretary Arthur Yap and Trade and Industry Secretary Cesar Purisima were ably represented during the MCAS meeting.

Also, Finance Undersecretary Noel Bonoan and Interior Undersecretary Mel Rosales contributed much in the course of the meeting.

One key official, Commissioner George Jereos of the Bureau of Customs, could not come.

But he sent Deputy Commissioner Ray Allas as well as the heads of all the units involved in anti-smuggling.

The private sector leaders said that, as taxpayers, they were entitled to government support.

However, they added that they were pleased at the measure of support the government had shown by sending high level government representatives to the meeting.

10-point program

During the meeting, the MCAS secretariat proposed a 10-point program, the results of which the members expected within 30 days.

In many instances, the government representatives suggested more ambitious actions. They even suggested that the target completion dates be met before the next MCAS meeting on Sept. 22.

At one point, an undersecretary challenged a business leader to speed up a proposed procedure that would enable the private sector to assist the BOC role in the audit of Customs Bonded Warehouses (CBWs) where the bulk of the smuggling occurred.

The government-private sector interaction turned into a mutually supportive undertaking, encouraging teamwork and delineating accountabilities regarding deadlines.

Substantive issues

The MCAS assembly also achieved a breakthrough with the Inward Forward Manifest (IFM).

The IFM is a document that lists the goods coming in from abroad on a specific vessel. An electronic copy is given to the Bureau of Customs at least two days before the shipment's arrival, while a hard copy is provided upon arrival.

For many years, the Department of Agriculture and the Department of Trade and Industry wanted access to these IFMs.

This would have enabled them to effectively monitor the shipments and prevent smuggling.

Last March, the ASIIC under the supervision of Secretary Angelo Reyes got access to the IFMs.

At the MCAS meeting last Wednesday, the private sector proposed that the DA and DTI secretaries should also be given access.

The government representatives supported this proposal. They agreed to report on this within two weeks.

In addition, they would explore the possibility of providing IFMs to private sector representatives selected by the DA and DTI officials.

This would be an added check in preventing the entry of undeclared smuggled goods, estimated to be at least \$10 billion.

Still hopeful

Jess Arranza, a key MCAS leader who has probably done the most to combat smuggling, is still hopeful that the three government anti-smuggling bodies will be restored.

Whether or not this happens, it is still fortunate that the private sector is continuing the fight against smuggling.

It is only with government support, such as that shown in the last MCAS meeting that the promise may eventually turn into a reality.

(The author is chair of Agriwatch, a private sector initiative, former undersecretary of agriculture and trade and industry, and former chair and Cabinet secretary for Presidential Flagship Programs and Projects. For inquiries or suggestions, e-mail agriwatch.phil@yahoo.com or telefax 02-8516635)

PHOENIX
RACKING PALLET CART TROLLEY

RENTAL AVAILABLE
all items made of steel

STAR
Tel # 830-7000 / 43-48 • Fax # 830-7000 • E-mail: gdm@star.ph

The center of a vibrant city lifestyle.
Live where it blooms.



ORIENTAL GARDENS

M A K A T I

The Executive Residential Condo

now invites you to call its second tower home:
a plush residential haven soon to blossom
close to the heart of the Central Business District

The Lotus Tower. Rising 32 storeys above Makati,
it features amenities unparalleled
in comfort, security, and peace of mind

The harmony between design and lifestyle
The fusion of comfort and affordability
Lotus Tower, at Oriental Gardens Makati,
your new home, transcending
the dynamic, fast-paced
tempo of the city

Spacious living,
dining & bedroom areas

Outdoor Garden

Landscaped
swimming pool

Swimming
pool and
gym

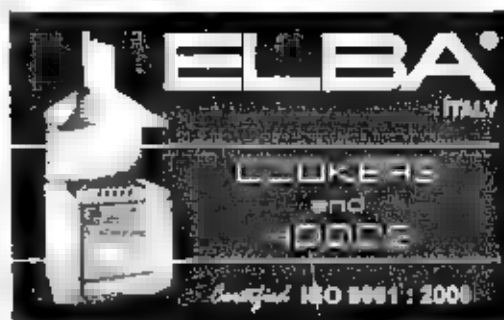
24-hour security

A city lifestyle you'll
call your own

For more information,
call now at **830-0000** or **886-0000**
www.orientalgardens.com.ph

FEDERAL LAND

Taking Life Higher



LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.phText us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 203 (Smart)

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

MOND **KS** • TUESDAY **FITNESS** • WEDNESDAY **2BU** • THURSDAY **FOOD** • FRIDAY **FASHION & BEAUTY**

Distinctly Dries

It is not easy to wear Van Noten, but, as they say, once a customer, always a customer

By Kitty Go
Contributor

IF there is a single label that consistently epitomizes "jetsetting hippie," it has to be Antwerp-based Dries Van Noten.

One of the few designer labels that have not succumbed to publicly owned multi-labeled fashion con-

glomerates, Dries, as fans call it, opened for business in 1985 in a small shop. In 1989, its current two-story flagship was established in Antwerp, Belgium, in a building dating from the 1880s.

It is not easy to wear Dries Van Noten, but as they say, once a customer, always a customer. For one, it is not a "polished" or "glamorous" line. Van Noten usually bases his collections on rich, exclusively woven

and embroidered fabrics that look and feel more New Mexico than New York, more Dala Lama than Donald Trump.

The Dries Van Noten woman is not driven by editorial must-haves or fashion endorsed by celebrities. The line hardly ever advertises and is seldom included in magazine editorials.

Yet, it has an ultra-fashionable and faithful following of confident men

DISTINCTLY/C4

load online[®]

Veron
REMAINING LOAD

Elaine
REMAINING LOAD

Doug
REMAINING LOAD

Wanna reload?
Now it's only a mouse click away with
AUTOLOAD VIA YEHEY.COM

Globe Prepaid & Touch Mobile subs, NOW you can load prepaid credits thru YEHEY's PayPlus+ service AND have it charged to your Bancnet ATM account! It's s

1 Make sure you have a BANCNET ATM account from any of the following:
Metrobank, RCBC, RCBC Savings, Allied Bank, China Bank or Chinatrust.

2 Log on to <http://autoload.yehey.com>, register to be a PayPlus+ user and choose from the following denominations:

For Globe
P150, P250, P300, P500 & P1000

For Touch Mobile
P150, P200, P300, P400 & P500

3 Your Autoload will be charged to your BANCNET ATM account.



LOG ON AND LOAD TODAY!
AND GET A CHANCE TO WIN A
MOTOROLA E398
SOUNDING SOUND MOBILE PHONE!

We're giving away a total of ten (10) E398 phones!

Every successful Autoload gets you one raffle entry for the Three Raffle Draws.
NOTE: Just wait for an email confirming your successful reload's conversion into a raffle entry.

Reload more to get more raffle entries!

Can't wait for details? Pay DTH-NCR Permit No. 1517, Series of 2004.

PAYPLUS+
The Secure Way to Pay Online

BANCNET
The Secure Way to Pay Online

Promo in partnership with



MOTOROLA
Intelligence everywhere

making great things possible **Globe**
HANDYPHONE



MAKATI-AYALA
Zonta Club gals:
(seated) vice governor
Jovy Rodriguez,
Rennie Andrews,
outgoing president
Maridel Villavicencio,
president Betsy
Tenchavez, Nini
Valdez and Bing
Carrion-Buck;
(standing) Marivic
de los Reyes, Helen
Pratts, Katrina
Valdez-Cruz, Beth
La O, Singapore
Airlines' Rita Dy,
Puregold's Odette
Ong, Jing Sarao, Cha-
cha Camacho, Nini
Layug, Cynthia Reyes,
Mila Tanchi and Tessie
Santos

These sisters are doing it for themselves

THOSE civic-minded and charity-oriented gals from that chi-chi Zonta Club of Ayala, Makati, had their eighth Induction Rites at the Hidalgo function room in Rockwell Center a fortnight ago, palanggas. Installed as the club's eighth president was winsome beauty and Maryknoller Betsy Basa Tenchavez, who promises to "reinvent the contingent I will be heading for Biennium 2004-06."

Hotshot Zonta members were there. Leading the troops were Gov. Dandy Gomez, Virma Vergel de Dios, Lyn Sunico, Cora Oliver, Chiqui Server, Linda Villanueva, Mila Abad and Maritess Pineda.

Socialite Nini Valdez, in her opening remarks, challenged her fellow members "to continue to make a difference, a difference that copes with the changing time and circumstances in our society." She called on all "to have a closer look on how to effectively reach to the less privileged sector of our society."

These caring lunch-bunch of women, indeed, are out to make a difference, starting with their all-orange get-up on induction night, and their electrifying invocation ("The Prayer," an original duet by Celine Dion and Andrea Bocelli) performed by Cyrian Buligan and Aileen Abiera.

The predominantly orange reception hall was set up by outgoing Zonta president Maridel Villavicencio, the queen of Kamayan and Dad's. The color of fire should show that these ladies are indeed all fired up.

Heritage living

It was like turning our history book back to the chapter of the last century. The Casa Manila in historic Intramuros was the perfect setting for the launching of a project dedicated to heritage, natch!

The prestigious Filinvest Land spared none to impress the media and clientele in its project to recreate the values and traditions of the township concept of Jose Rizal's era, palanggas.

"Ciudad de Calamba is indeed designed to bring back the elements of that generation's lifestyle which revolved around the church, home, school, work and play," explained sharp and cyber-smart Annie Ringor.

Not one, not two, but four residential villages have sprung up around the classic town plaza. There's Vista Hills 1 and 2, catering to first-home residents. Punta Altezza is designed for the upwardly mobile young family, and Montebello is the choice for balikbayans and residents from within Laguna, who wish to experience the modern amenities of the new-generation township.

The Old-World setting of Casa Manila, embellished with period furniture, chandeliers and ornaments, blended well with Ciudad de Calamba's sepia backdrops showing that beautiful bygone era.

Lending their fantastic presence to this happening were Jose Rizal's familie descendants, no less, dahlings, such as Barbara "Tweety" Gonzalez, who is a descendant of Maria Rizal; and Edith Azurin and Marlene Lopez Jacinto, who are descendants of Paciano Rizal.

Also there were Lydia Castillo and Zeny

WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH

Maurice Arcache

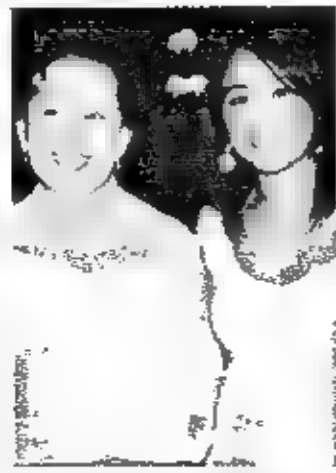
Photos by Alex Van Hagen on Kodak Max



SPECIAL invitees. Gov. Chavit Singson and stunningly gorgeous Che Singson



RUBY Tuason and Cez Manalo



HOT namedroppables. Makati first lady Dr. Elenita Binay and daughter Anne



WOMEN of charity. Bang and Letty Jorman



ROI Phillips



JOJO Zabarte and hostess with the mostest, Nene Leonor



THE HOTSHOTS of the afternoon. Alice Dee, CWC president Alice Briones, glamorous patroness of the arts Meldy Cojuangco, and Asia's royal couturier Pitoy Moreno



TWO HOTSHOTS. Arnold Canaria, Ciudad de Calamba project group head, and Filinvest Land Inc. president Joseph M. Yap



KAREN Parungo (right) briefs Elsa Payumo on the Ciudad de Calamba project.



SISTERS TWO. Lydia Castillo and Zeny Silva



THE GANG of four. Barbara "Tweety" Gonzalez, Toni Gregory, Marlene Lopez Jacinto and Edith Azurin



"MY Fair Lady" cast members take their well-deserved bows. Nori Ongsiao, Reil German, Joey Sobrepena, Leo Martinez, Sol Tan Gatue, Chingoy Alonzo, Fanny Blanco and Maku Veloso



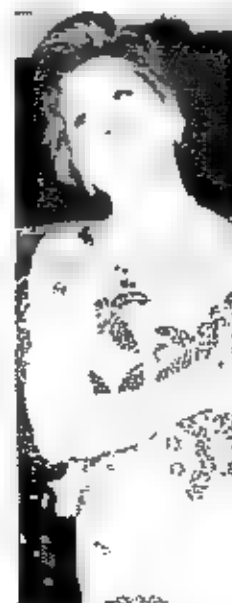
MYRNA Borromeo (second from left) as Eliza Doolittle, the cockney flower girl, with dancers Joey Sobrepena, Nini Layug, Baby Antonio and Terwet Tambunting Liboro



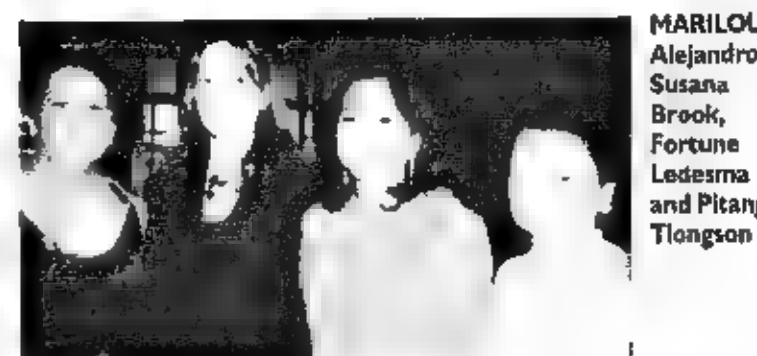
LET'S have a ball. Nini Layug, Michael Basilan and Joey Sobrepena



THE POWER BUNCH. Cecile Limjoco, Alice Briones and Danny Dolor; (seated) Ofie Recto, Justa Tantoco and Jose Briones



MYRNA Borromeo, now as Miss Doolittle, everyone's fair lady at the ball



MARILOU Alejandro, Susana Brook, Fortune Ledesma and Pitang Tlongson

Silva, whose mother belonged to a tres prominent clan in Biñan, Laguna.

Filinvest Land president Joseph Yap proudly unveiled Ciudad de Calamba, together with its first settlers—Teresita Solirio, Edita Ramos and Sonny Durca of SM Plastics Technologies, which is at the Filinvest Technological Park.

Adding a hometown touch to the event was everyone's favorite sorbetera serving the popular "duty ice cream" and the typical provincial vendors passing around "kakamun" for dessert.

I was reminded of another real-estate launching where this very married mega-realtor was in a huddle with another gentleman, also quite a woman chaser, and mot. The realtor said, "You must always remember this. There are two kinds of women. The kind we got married to and the other kind we never stop dreaming about."

Oh la! la

Call Ciudad de Calamba at 7221032 (for residential inquiries) and 8076729 local 212 (for industrial and commercial inquiries).

Catholic tea party

The energetic women of the Catholic Women's Club are always on the roll, organizing charity functions and events. In fact, they just hosted a nostalgic night of Broadway music to celebrate their 83rd annual tea party at the Polo Club.

The show was utterly delightful. It performed excerpts from "My Fair Lady" with Chingoy Alonzo as Prof. Higgins, Reil German and Leo Martinez as Mr. Doolittle and Myrna Borromeo as Eliza Doolittle. The latter surprised everyone with her super-professional voice.

After the applause died down, the brilliant choreographer Jeremy Vallejo came out and took his well-deserved bow, palanggas.

As in most of CWC's affairs, we all stood up for the invocation by Msgr. Matt Garcia of Tayuman, Tondo. George Drydale played the trumpet during the prayer.

The dynamic CWC president, Alice Briones, thanked and acknowledged the organizing committee chair, Tessie Amparo, and the members—Celine Bautista, Fanny Blanco, Lita Gelano and Linda Villadelgado—"for the most orderly and enjoyable tea party CWC ever had."

Then came the induction of 10 new members by CWC special adviser, glamorous Meldy Cojuangco, followed by the awarding of certificates of merit to those who had served the club for the past 50 years by Ellen Binay, wife of Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay.

'Familya Fashionista' contest

SHOPWISE launches the search for this year's "Familya Fashionista." To join, make a purchase worth P500 of any men's, ladies' or children's fashion items in any Shopwise branch until Sept. 19. Applications must include one 5"x7" color full body shot, one 8"x10" color head shot, plus an essay on why the family considers itself the best candidate for "Familya Fashionista." Essays may be written in either English or Tagalog. Deadline for entries is on Sept. 19.

CANDY-MAKING COURSE. Businessmaker Academy will hold Celebration Candles and Goodies tomorrow. This course will show you the different ingredients, tools and equipment needed for candy-making, as well as recipes, techniques and practical tips to make candles for fun and for profit.

GOINGS ON

THERAPY. Life Transformation Institute will hold the Touch Therapy for Emotional Wellness on Sept. 11, 18 and 25 at Life Counseling Center, Unit 304, 3/F 57 Examiner corner Times Streets, West Triangle, QC. Psychotherapist Randy Misael Delosa can help you experience deeper physical relaxation and greater emotional health. Call 4156529/4157964/0918-3862056

GRAND PRIX. RMSC Slaton grand prix will hold its 7th leg on Sept. 12 at SM City Fairview. The motorizing event rules are now available. Call 9286951/9206356.

TRAINING ProActive Center for Training will hold Basic Food Servers Training on Sept. 15-21, 1-5 p.m., at Ipanema Bar and Restaurant, 2/A Eastwood Citywalk, Libis, QC. Call 6871787

ARTS FEST MGO Arts Festival 2004 Season II features "Tango!" a musical concert featuring the works of Astor Piazzolla. Performing artists are Della Bess and Anamaria de Guzman (duo pianists), Butch Roxas and Ruben Reyes (guitarists) and Gina Medina (violinist). The event will be held on Sept. 18, 6 p.m., at Francisco Santiago Hall, mezzanine, Equitable-PCIBank, Tower I, Makati Avenue corner HV de la Costa Street, Makati, Cal. 8784358 to 59.

SEMINARS. ALP Business Training Center offers a seminar on Balcon Business, Native Kakanin



THE SO family won the grand prize with their resort attire at Shopwise's "Familya Fashionista" competition last year.

and Gift Wrapping, Packaging and Ribbon-Making on Sept. 18. On Sept. 19, Basic Candle-Making, Laundry and Other Detergent Soap-Making and Basic Meat Processing will be offered. Call 9007676.

WORKSHOP Clairvision Philippines will hold "Awakening the Third Eye" workshop on Sept. 18-19, 9 a.m.-5 p.m. The techniques covered are method for developing the third eye, aura reading, meditation based on activating the body of energy, awareness and vision, how to quickly recover during the day and using nights for spiritual development. Call 4127629.

SALE. Sta. Lucia East Department Store and Home Gallery holds its annual Home Fair until Sept. 30. Enjoy discounts on home furniture and kitchen appliances. Present your P500 single purchase receipt from the houseware section to get a raffle coupon. Drop your entries at designated drop boxes to qualify for the draw.

PHOTO COURSE. The Federation of Philippine Photographers Foundation will hold a photo course for beginners starting on Oct. 3. Call 8435341/6137420.

TRADE FAIR. Market! Market! by the (Sampaloc) Lake will be formally opened by Mayor Vicente Amante on Oct. 27 at Doña Leonila Park, San Pablo City. The agro-industrial fair will be held

until Oct. 31.

CONFERENCE. The Education Tech Conference, Trade and Exhibits will be held on Oct. 6-8 at the Philippine Trade Training Center. Call 6511749.

HOMEcoming. The Maryknoll College (now Miriam College) Class 1979 will be this year's silver jubiliarians. They will present dances and songs during the Silver Jubilee Homecoming tomorrow at the Marian Auditorium. Songs from "Paglipas ng Dilim," a grand zarzuela staged in the Little Theatre of the Cultural Center of the Philippines in 1979, will be sung by batchmates Celia Llave, Carme Sanchez and Grace Villareal-Agoncillo.

A dance evolution featuring Tahitian, the bump, Lambada and Macarena will be performed by some alumni.

A video documentary featuring alumni members of Class '79 is being produced by Mayee Yordasillas-Fabregas, Susan Perfecto-Carlas, Carme Sanchez and Grace Ancheta-Chua. Nominees for Amazing Alumni Achiever's Award for this year from College batch '79 are Joy Ogan and Sister Consolata Manding.

Batch members are requested to join the fun and contact Deng Tengco, batch representative, at 7129570, 0917-8115846 or dengtengco@yahoo.com; Celia Llave at 9524224, 0918-2363870 or cpllave@yahoo.com; or May Caballes-Te at 7434518.



SEPTEMBER 1-15, 2004

Avail of discounts and offers in participating techno stores.

VISIT THE TECHNO FAIR

from Sept. 1-14, 2004
at the 2nd level Carousel Court.

FREE!

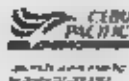
Computer game trials by
Asian Media Development Group
PLUS!

Free play for X-Box and Playstation games
brought to you by
GamesMaster Publishing



METRO

In cooperation with



HSBC

present

savournature '04

a culinary celebration for the environment

September 2 to 30, 2004 • Greenbelt 2 & 3, Makati City

For the whole month of September, Greenbelt 2 & 3's finest restaurants and bars will showcase culinary masterpieces especially made to celebrate a vision for a living planet. Come sit down to this month-long feast and help WWF, the global conservation organization, find better ways for Filipinos to live in harmony with the environment.

Dig in to the dishes and delight your senses in this unique festival. Plus, get a chance to win exciting prizes in a special raffle!

List of Participating Restaurants

Greenbelt 2: Bizu Patisserie • Cena • Italfanni's • Kai • Masas • Popato • Segafredo • Sugi • Temple Bar and Restaurant • Una Mas • Uva

Greenbelt 3: Absinth • Casa Amas • Chimera • Coffee Bean and Tea Leaf • Dome • DiMark's • Figaro Coffee Shop • Gaudi Bar Restaurant • Haagen Dazs • Kitchen • Max Brenner • Merck's Entertainment and Bistro • MyLK • Red Box Karaoke • San Marzano • Seafood Club by Red Crab • Starbucks • The Good Earth Tea Room • Tavern on the Square

FOOD

Workingman

PHILIPS

FinneyCentral

WWW.YEHEY.COM

Promo period: September 2-30, 2004.

Grand Draw: October 4, 2004.

*See website for complete details.

Per DTI-MCA Permit No. AT-816 Series of 2004.

Ad space provided by the Philippine Daily Inquirer



10%

even
Now, it's easier for you to own a house!

Call 885.5555

HOMEPLUS

REAL ESTATE LOAN

TAKE HOME

Financed for 1 year, for all loan applications received on or before Oct. 31, 2004.

HomePlus

FINANCE REPONE (SMBANK) - CORPORATION

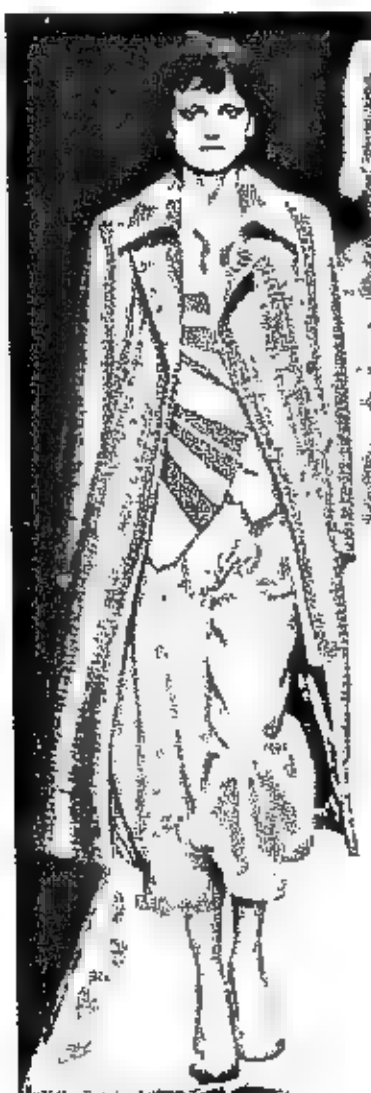
Deposits insured up to P125,000 per depositor upon B.A. 4001

Our HomePlus comes in attractive packages:

- Lowest interest rates
- Affordable monthly amortizations
- Longer payment terms
- ...and it's fast and easy.

HomePlus

Your success is our business



MARRIAGE OF OPPOSITES. Van Noten's clothes have simple shapes but sumptuous fabrics. They traditionally cover the body, yet the silhouettes are experimental.

Distinctly Dries

From page C1

and women who recognize and appreciate enduring quality without being guided by slavish in-and-out lists. Wearing Dries Van Noten will more likely set you apart with fashionable distinction than mere label recognition.

The line was hi-low dressing before *Lucky* magazine and Hollywood discovered it. Every season is a marriage of opposites and this fall is no different: glass beads entwined in metal yarns, silk and satin under soft leather, stripes blocked with florals.

More contrasts are evident in shapes that are simple but with fabrics that are sumptuous. The clothes traditionally cover the body, yet the silhouettes are experimental.

Limited Asian doors

Dries Van Noten has an extensive retail distribution in over 400 doors around the world, yet outside of Japan in Asia, there are only two boutiques: one at Angel Mitsukoshi in Taipei and a newly expanded and renovated 3,000-sq-ft one at Landmark in Hong Kong.

So important is the Hong Kong market to Van Noten that he flew in to inaugurate the shop together with Joyce Ma and her daughter Adrienne, and Ian Hawskworth, executive director of Hong Kong Land. The newly refurbished Dries Van Noten is part of an ongoing real estate facelift in Central which will include a new Mandarin Oriental and Harvey Nichols.

"Since the beginning, back in 1991, we have always shared a mutually appreciative relationship with Dries and his team, both on a professional and personal level," says Adrienne Ma, managing director of Joyce Boutique.

"We are most excited about the new boutique as it marks the achievement to a new height for the brand's development in Hong Kong. It has been seven years since we opened the first Dries Van Noten boutique, and the successful collaboration has culminated in a doubling of the shop space and the new store is an expansion of the original premises."

Like the Antwerp flagship, Hong Kong's new boutique not only carries men's and women's collections, but the designer's personal selection of fashion accessories and toiletries as well, such as the traditional Geo R Trumper and Dr. Harris from London, cult fragrance line Frederic Malle (known for its *Muse Ravageur* and citrus cologne and concentrate *Bigarade*), hats by Rod Keenan of New York, men's jewelry from Murray Ward and Tobias Tailors of Savile Row, and eyewear from Persol and Frederick's Optik.

E-mail the author at kittygo_pdt@yahoo.com



ANTWERP, Belgium-based Dries Van Noten has consistently epitomized the "jetsetting hipster" look.

Spotted, striped, bejeweled and charmed

From page C2

Another way to personalize your look is with the use of various key chains and fobs, which you can hang on your bag straps. The more, the merrier. Go for different colors and designs and combine them all to create a funky look that shows your personality. If you want to keep things subtle but up to the minute, a chain or two should do the trick.

Bejeweled shoes

Fancy feet never looked so good as shod yourself in pretty, feminine, richly embellished footwear. Choose shiny sandals and shoes decorated with stones, feathers, chains, ribbons, flowers and the like. They're the perfect accessories for a simple dress or suit. And you need not reserve twinkling toes for evening affairs. Go ahead and wear them during the day and whenever you want to look glam.

E-mail the author at upendrice@hotmail.com.



ADD a bit of charm to your ordinary totes by hanging a bunch of fun, funky chains reflecting your personal style. Aqua bag with chili pepper and acrylic-and-silver key chains from Marian Godart; Canvas-and-leather tote, shawl, and mother-of-pearl and silver fish key chains also from Marian Godart

THE METROBANK ART AND DESIGN EXCELLENCE PROMOTING FILIPINO ARTISTIC EXCELLENCE

Since 1984, the Metrobank Foundation has helped nurture and nourish the country's creative soul through the Young Painters' Annual national painting competition that has launched the careers of some of the country's notable visual artists. Through the nationwide competition, outstanding painters were provided with a venue to hone their craft and establish a promising career as professional artists.

Under the program, the Foundation also promotes the flourishing of arts through dynamic partnerships with arts institutions to provide skills training and enhance art education and appreciation among the general public. The YPA also provides its winners with financial assistance to mount their first solo exhibits which give promising painters the much needed boost in their careers. Over the years, past winners of YPA continue to make exemplary contributions to the country's artistic legacy, thus, on its 25th anniversary, the Foundation honored ten of the more established artists with the Award for Continuing Excellence and Service or ACES.

After 20 fruitful years of recognizing young talented painters, the Foundation takes a giant leap into the promotion of artistic excellence among Filipino artists with the inception of the Metrobank Art and Design Excellence National Competition or MADE. In addition to painting, MADE expands the Foundation's involvement in the arts by honoring the talent and creativity in the fields of sculpture, architecture and interior design. With few avenues for recognition of these art forms, the Foundation takes on the challenge of paving the way for young and talented Filipino sculptors, architects and interior designers to be duly acknowledged.

This year, eight outstanding artists were chosen as the first winners of MADE including a special award for sculpture dubbed as the Metrobank Foundation Prize for Achievement in Sculpture for a young and talented sculptor who continues to make significant contributions to the development of Philippine Sculpture.

The winners will receive a specially designed trophy crafted by former YPA winner Noell El Farol. Dubbed as "Mula," the trophy is an embodiment of the symbolic character of a rice grain signifying the harvest of crops after toiling, resulting into a demonstrable and tangible result of efforts learned by an individual, thus, receiving a symbolic award earned as a result of his creation. For the special award in sculpture, the winner will receive a medal designed by former YPA winner Roberto Faleo that exemplifies the character of spiral and light incorporating the sun's movement where light emanates and light symbolizing truth and wisdom.

New partnerships were also established from the birth of this new program. For the architecture and interior design competitions, which will start in 2005, the Foundation partnered with the United Architects of the Philippines and the Philippine Institute of Interior Designers to lend technical expertise in these fields.

Early this year, Noell El Farol conducted a series of lectures and workshops on art documentation for young artists to promote the new program. Past winners were also invited by the Austrian Embassy for an exhibit of their recent works for charity purposes. The Foundation likewise participated in other art related activities in various organizations and events.



Metrobank Foundation Congratulates the Winners of

Metrobank Foundation Prize for Achievement in Sculpture



Don Rella
Sculptor/Painter
Product Designer

The First METROBANK ART & DESIGN EXCELLENCE National Competition Winners

Formerly known as the Young Painters' Annual, which started in 1984 and ran for twenty years, the competition has taken a big leap to open new avenues of expression. Now known as the METROBANK ART & DESIGN EXCELLENCE or MADE, the competition has opened its doors to Sculpture, Architecture and Interior Design. This year, as we mount the 21st annual awarding ceremony and exhibit opening, we are pleased to present to the public this year's finest crop of young painters and sculptors who emerged winners in the MADE National Competition. As we salute each of our winners, we pay tribute to their talent and bid them well on their journey towards greater artistic excellence.

Exhibit will run from September 13 to 24, Monday to Friday, 9:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. at the Bank Lobby of Metrobank Plaza, Sen. Gk Puyat Avenue, Makati City.

Visit us good hands with
METROBANK

METROBANK FOUNDATION, INC.
Member, Board of Corporate Foundations

BY JESS ABRERA



BY PM JUNIOR



BY PATRICK McDONNELL



BY STEVEN PABALINAS



BY FRANCIS DRAKE

Birthdate of: Colin Firth, actor; Arnold Palmer, golfer; Jennifer Tilly, actress



LED (July 23 to Aug. 22): You're full of money-making ideas. You need to follow through on these, because you're spending it as fast as you're earning it! (It's just one of those things.)



VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Four planets are in your sign now: the Sun, Mercury, Mars and Jupiter. This is not a common event. You are empowered and blessed right now. Use this to your advantage!

BY DANIEL SHELTON



BY JOMIKE TEIDO



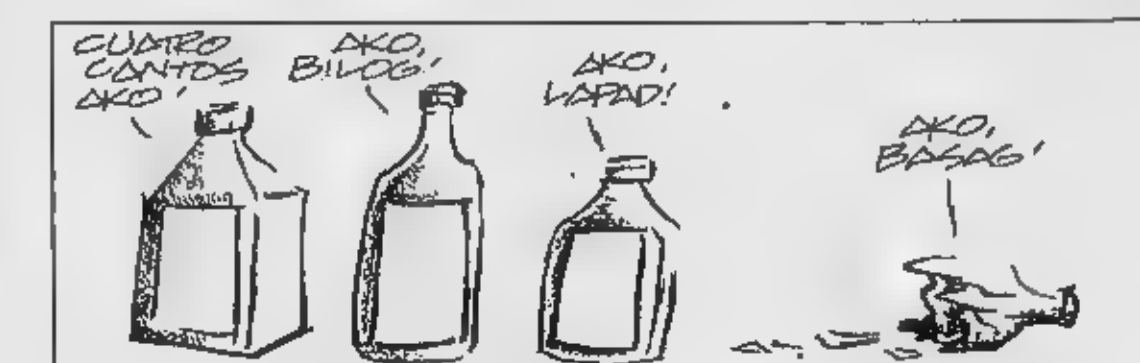
BY MAN XABRERA



BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



BY PAUL AND TATUM M. LAMBLING



100000

- [illegible]

By Philip J. Anderson
Portland, OR

01200000

Thursday's Puzzle Solved



© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 111–118

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 60 Small arrow | 58 Capital of |
| 53 Himalayan | alive |
| country | 60 Go it alone |
| 55 Connecting | 82 Bunny |
| _____ | momies |
| 56 Christianite, | 63 Insect pest |
| now | 84 Sailing race |
| 57 Falls with | 66 Chasing game |
| wonder | 67 RR stop |

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 60 Small arrow | 58 Capital of |
| 53 Himalayan | alive |
| country | 60 Go it alone |
| 55 Connecting | 82 Bunny |
| _____ | momies |
| 56 Christianite, | 63 Insect pest |
| now | 84 Sailing race |
| 57 Falls with | 66 Chasing game |
| wonder | 67 RR stop |

- 1 Not up yet
2 Peace symbol
3 Arabian gull
4 Be worthy of
5 Overlooks
6 Love: Lat
7 Sunday seats



THOMAS Heatherwick with his design for Longchamp, the Thomas Heatherwick expandable zip bag

Zipped-up perfection

RUSTAN'S Department Store introduces "The Thomas Heatherwick Zip Bag," the new handbag collection from French luxury leather goods company Longchamp and acclaimed European multi-disciplinary artist Thomas Heatherwick.

"The Thomas Heatherwick Zip Bag Collection" by Longchamp, which expands to double its size, derives its functional innovation from the zipper mechanism. Designer Heatherwick, also a topflight sculptor and architect, is known for his eclectic style of finding ways to use materials.

Here, he creatively stretches the use of the zipper by integrating the mechanism into the over-all design of an ordinary-looking leather bag. The Zip Bag, cut from the finest leather, has one long zipper winding its way from top to bottom. From its original unzipped form, it transforms into a larger and

much more colorful bag, revealing contrasting colors crafted from a waterproof, coated nylon. The same coated nylon lines the bag, while a leather base reinforces and stabilizes its shape.

The bags are available in two variations: "The Shopping Bag" and "The Drawstring Bag," both in black leather. The "Shopping Bag" reveals a white nylon expanding into a contrasting black and white striped bag. Designed with two large inside pockets to hold essentials, its magnetized flap secures the bag.

Cylindrical in shape, "The Drawstring Bag" reveals a vibrant fuchsia nylon when expanded. Its chic modernist design contrasts with an old-fashioned button enclosure.

"The Thomas Heatherwick Zip Bag Collection" by Longchamp is exclusively available at the Ladies' Floor of Rustan's Makati.



THE MALDITA Club Card offers discounts on purchases at any Maldita branch.

Value-added shopping card

IN the spirit of fun and adventure, Maldita presents the Maldita Club Card. Cardholders will be entitled to a 10-percent discount on cash purchases and 5-percent discount on credit card charges each time they shop at any of the 16 Maldita branches.

Joining is easy. Simply submit your previous purchase receipts (single or cumulative) amounting to P3,000, fill out an application form, and you will receive your Maldita Club Card within minutes.

Excite yourself and make shopping fun. If you have yet to enjoy the advantages of being a Maldita Club Cardholder, apply now and get more value for your money.

Visit any of the 16 Maldita Branches at SM North Edsa, Megamall, Manila, Sucat, Fairview, Las Piñas, Dasmarinas, Cebu City

and San Fernando, Robinsons Galleria, Ermita, Glorietta 1, Festival Mall, Outlet Yard Quezon Avenue and Pasig; and soon at Market Market! at the Global City, Fort Bonifacio, and start collecting your Maldita receipts.

COUNTDOWN TO THE GRAND OPENING!

The premier lifestyle, entertainment and shopping center in the metro's next happening place.

ortigastowncenter

WEEKEND BAZAARS starting SEPT 10, 2pm to 10pm • **JOB HUNT BLISS** • **WEEKEND STREETPARTY** with live DJ music, food and drinks by Pier One Bar & Grill • **HOURLY RAFFLE**

BAZAAR PRODUCT LINES: House ware, furniture, antiques, bags, books, cutflowers & plants, magazines, ceramics, stoneware, garments & linens, men's clothing, women's clothing, children's clothing, crochet & embroidery items, holiday décor, home décor, jewelry, leather goods, paper crafts & products, perfumes, pets, shoes, toys, woodcraft, woven products, delicacies, cakes, pastries, beverages, services, and so much more.

CREDIT CARD FACILITIES AVAILABLE

JULIA VARGAS AVE. cor MERALCO AVE., ORTIGAS CTR., PASIG CITY

FOR INQUIRIES: 02-863-8888 ext. 100 or 101 / 02-863-8888 ext. 102

Let her eyes twinkle tenfold.

THE JEWELLERY

THE JEWELLERY



Panasonic
mobile phones
uniquely mobile



desirable
X400

Doing things a little differently from everyone else is what makes us unique. At Panasonic, we create technology that reflects the individual in you. So whether you're being chased by screaming girls or not, the X400 is a phone you'll love to get your hands on.

In a life full of clichés, you'll find that the X400 gives you the communications' power with a slim desirable clam shell design to set you apart from the crowd, making you uniquely mobile.

- VGA Camera
- One push auto open
- 66,536-color TFT LCD Screen
- 16 polyphonic ring tones
- MMS and SMS
- WAP, GPRS
- JAVA™ downloadable games

PANASONIC BOX

Register and download exciting games, MMS greetings, wallpapers, polyphonic ring tones and more! Visit us at <http://www.panasonic.com>



X300



X66

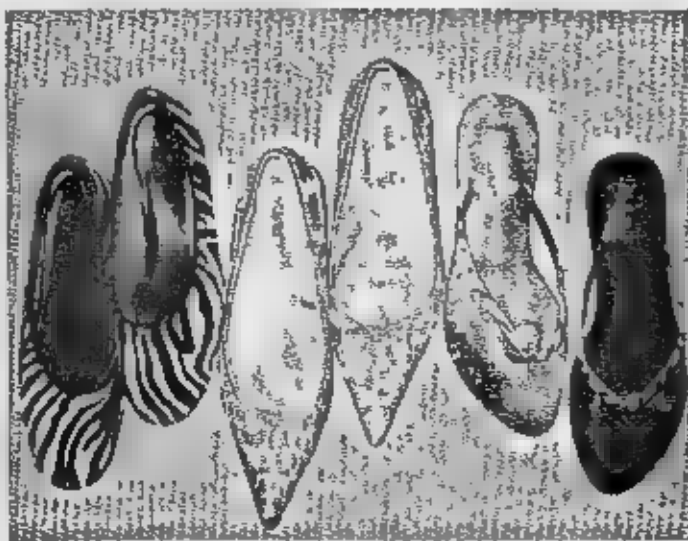


X70





RICH skins and animal prints are the season's hot look. Go wild by donning animal-print coattresses, caftans or accessories. Leopard-print caftan from Culte Femme; and animal-print shoes from Anne Klein, Mango and Tint



BEJEWELED footwear is all you need to accessorize simple ensembles. Assorted embellished stilettos to order from Solea at the Power Plant Mall; Pretty, feminine silk and leather shoes from the Paul Smith Blue Collection

Spotted, striped, bejeweled and charmed

BPI Credit Cards



Charge up your
buying power
up to

with
with

BPI's

REAL

0%

INSTALLMENT MADNESS

Glorietta Activity Center • September 9-26, 2004

BPI Credit Cards has assembled the country's TOP dealers in appliances, gadgets & furniture, to take you on a great shopping frenzy!

Here's how you can maximize your savings and charge up your buying power:

1. Through BPI's exclusive special installment plan, you get Real 0% Monthly Interest Rate.

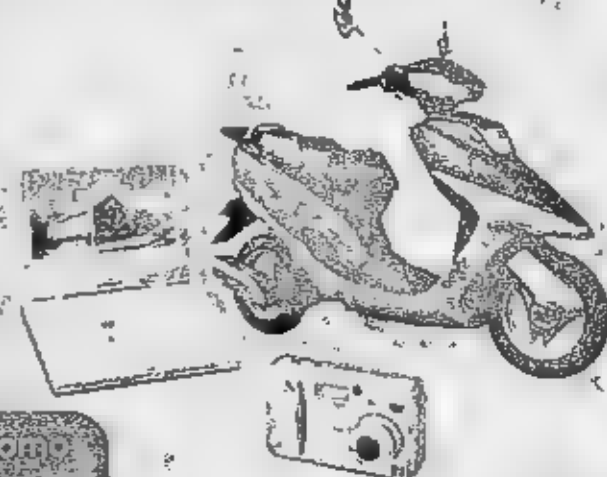
Monthly installment at 0%
+ 0% finance charge

BPI's
REAL
0%

2. Enjoy more spending when your credit limit can go up to as much as 3x your credit limit.

3. PLUS you can enjoy a special 10% discount on all purchases from September 9-26, 2004.

PLUS!
Get 3 chances to win either
a Sony Cyber-shot digital camera,
or a Portable DVD player
with 17.7" screen (7")
LCD monitor



VILLMAN



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
A Tradition of Leadership



AYALA CENTER
CLARKITEA • GUSTAF

For inquiries, call 89-100 or log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com

STILL can't figure out how to update your fashion look for the months ahead? Here are a few more suggestions on how you can use accessories to add some oomph to an otherwise basic and sometimes boring wardrobe.

Go wild

The fall fashion runways abroad were chock-full of animal prints, from leopard spots to zebra stripes, to name a few. They were all over every imaginable article of clothing such as trench coats, suits, tops and the like. What's more, some of the hottest and most interesting handbags and footwear were also made of mixed textures of rich skins and animal prints.

You, too, can go wild by investing in one or two animal-print accessories this season. Get shod in zebra-striped ballerina flats or leopard-print heels. Or tote an exotic animal-print bag that will surely liven up any ordinary getup.

If you are daring enough, forego the accessories and go for an attention-getter coattress or caftan in an exotic leopard print, for example. Don't be afraid to experiment and try new things. But, as always, opt for whatever you are most comfortable and confident with.

Metallic bags

Another great way to update your look is through the use of metallic handbags. Go for gold or silver totes that you can wear with most anything in your wardrobe. Or if you are more adventurous, try colorful metallic bags. The brighter the better so choose vivid hues such as purple or fuchsia.

Charmed and chained

Remember those charm bracelets that you used to pile on in the '80s? It's time to make use of them once again but not as bracelets, mind you. This time around, use them as kitschy little accessories that you can sew on to your jeans (in the front pocket, to be exact). It's a sure fire way to add style and panache to your staples.

SPOTTED: C5



METALLIC bags can brighten up any outfit. Gold sequined bag and purple metallic bag from Marion Godart at the Power Plant Mall

Text us your feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The fashionista, the fashion victim and the style icon

STYLE MAVENS, Celine Lopez and Larca Carpo

THE FASHIONISTA/DÉ

AVAILABLE AT THE FOLLOWING DAVID'S SALONS & RED SALONS

[illegible]**MAN BOROCLASSICS JEANS**

SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL, GLORIETTA 4, AYALA CENTER, MUSTAN'S MAKATI, SM MEGAMALL B, ALABANG TOWN CENTER, ROBINSONS PLACE, MANILA, FESTIVAL SUPERMALL, POWER PLANT MALL, ROCKWELL CENTER.
Exclusively Distributed by Stores Specialists, Inc.



DODGIE Batu



DODGIE Batu



AZTEC Barba



AZTEC Barba

Davao's design threesome

Dodgie Batu and the brothers Barba signal the fashion frontier—and market—that is Mindanao

By Alex Y. Vergara

METRO Manila-based fashion designers may be crowding out one another in an increasingly tight market, but their colleagues in Davao City and the rest of Mindanao have the regional market all to themselves.

Aware of this fact, designers Dodgie Batu and brothers Popoy and Aztec Barba are staying put in Mindanao—for now. As owners and in-house designers of Patahan, they have their hands full attending not only to Davao-



DODGIE Batu goes soft, fluid and romantic.

based fashionistas, but also to clients in General Santos City.

"Aztec and I started the venture eight years ago," says Batu. "Popoy was about to quit fashion design in favor of interior design, until he decided to join us soon after."

Batu is in charge of finances, Popoy attends to production and Aztec takes care of marketing.

The trio, together with Margie Moran-Florendo and Baby Montemayor of Tribes of the East (see related story below), recently staged an afternoon fashion show at the lobby of the Marco Polo.

It marked the second time that Davao's premier hotel sponsored such an event. As part of its commitment to promote fashion, it plans to stage a wedding fair next year.

As each designer presented clothes that looked totally different from one another, it was quite hard to imagine how three creative people could run and provide a consistent direction to two shops at the same time.

If they do have creative differences, it seems the trio is very good at ironing them out before attending to a client.

"I give way," says Aztec, the younger of the two brothers and current president of the Fashion Designers Guild of Davao, "or if I don't, someone else will."

"For the show, we came up with what we really like," he adds. "When it comes to running our two shops, however, we agree [on] and work around a certain direction every season."

While Batu showed soft, fluid and romantic silk chiffon dresses and separates with considerable draping, layering and ruching (certain pieces were embellished with twisted tassels

and frayed details), Popoy went for a "sculptured," late 1960s-inspired collection of duchess satin midriffs, skirts and dresses with uneven hemlines, exaggerated collars and curvilinear patterns.

If not for the strips upon strips of satin tapes that added to their visual appeal, Aztec's silk gazar pieces, some of which harked back to the 1950s, were composed of basic corsets, halters, pants and skirts aimed for young women.

Such details, he says, made his clothes more complicated and time-consuming to do.

Wearable

But despite such obvious differences, the designers agreed among themselves to make their clothes as wearable as possible. They likewise stuck to neutral shades such as white, black, beige and brown.

Since they began working on their respective pieces separately and in different locations, they had no idea what each of them would be presenting until a few days before the show. The same autonomy is evident in real life.

"It doesn't matter who the designer at the shop is during a particular time," says Popoy. "Customers, whether in Davao or in Gen. San, are assured that they will be attended to and given the same importance."

They invariably gained wider exposure since they started joining shows in Manila two years ago.

While people up north had generally been receptive to the trio's national debut, fellow Davaoenos were said to have been "shocked" after learning of their breakthrough.

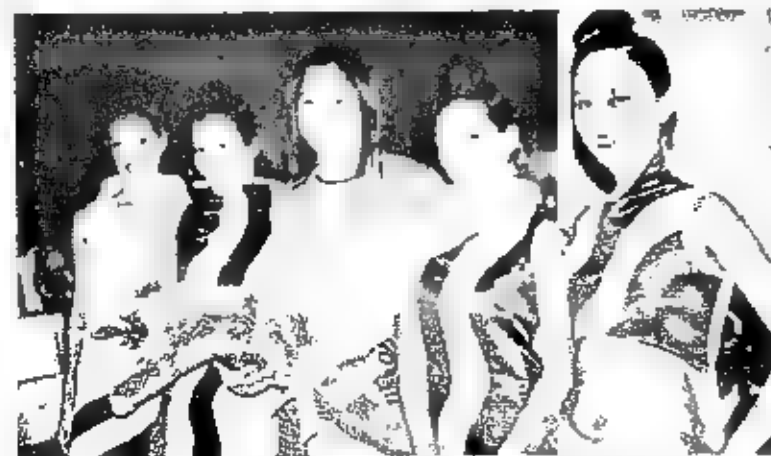
"We'd like to believe that we're more competitive now that we have linkages to Manila," says Batu. "Members of FDCP (Fashion Design Council of the Philippines) invite us whenever they have shows, and we hope to gain more from these exposures."

They count Frederick Peralta, who took the time off to watch their show, as one of their Manila-based friends and mentors. Peralta, whom the three affectionately call "Mamu," was also responsible for inviting journalists from Manila to cover the event.

Of course, they've had their share of offers from well-meaning financiers for them to open a shop in Manila. But that would mean



AZTEC Barba opts for strips of satin tapes for visual appeal.



POPOY Barba shows structured, late 1960s-inspired pieces.



POPOY Barba

running three shops at the same time, or a ratio of one designer per shop.

"As of now, we have more than enough work as we attend to two shops," says Batu. "But we're not closing our doors to such a possibility."

If and when that happens, the three will continue to maintain their presence in Mindanao as they branch out to other areas of the country. It seems the growing "family business" has nowhere to go but national.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph

These weavings will conquer the universe



IT'S a wrap!

FORMER Miss Universe Margie Moran-Florendo is again promoting her favorite cause. This time, she has teamed up with Baby Montemayor, another adopted daughter of the South, to market traditional woven materials and other home and fashion accessories produced by women of Mindanao.

Shawls, bags, table runners and throw pillows labeled "Tribes of the East" are now sold in upscale department stores both here—Rustan's, Power Plant Mall's Anna Pashmina and Shangri-La Ma's East Style carry the items—and abroad. To create awareness for the island and its people, every item is proudly "Made in Mindanao."

A number of shawls and scarves made of viscose rayon and silk and which can double as sashes, are embellished with beaded tassels consisting of crystals and pearls and come in colors and patterns that are anything but traditional. Embellishing is done in Davao, under the pair's supervision.

"Almost every item is dictated by demands from the West—from the patterns to the colors," says Moran-Florendo, "so weavers from such places as Cotabato, Cagayan de Oro and Davao have had to relearn and adjust to new ways of creating things."

They had to introduce such changes gradually, so as not to offend the women's sensibilities. After all, weaving remains a traditional but dying art form in Mindanao. The older weavers were particularly quite resistant.

The traditional *malong*, for instance, is noted for its vibrant colors. But foreigners, say, in New York, wanted cooler shades for summer.



MARGIE Moran-Florendo and Baby Montemayor with Art Boncato Jr., Marco Polo Hotel's director for sales and marketing

Some of the weavers understandably didn't want to veer from tradition.

"We had to explain to them that the market, not us, dictated such trends," adds Moran-Florendo. "Many of them gradually learned to adapt to current demands. We've also been able to train younger women through donations."

Aside from providing these women with a steady source of income, their training ensures the art form's survival. The New Zealand government has given them a grant for the preservation of the weaving tradition.

Moran-Florendo and Montemayor hit upon the idea during the height of the tourism slump in Mindanao almost three years ago. As the Abu Sayyaf's criminal activities hogged the headlines, tourists avoided the island like the plague.

"Since people refused to come to Mindanao," says Montemayor, "Murgie and I decided to bring the island's products to them."

Alex Y. Vergara



SCARF spices up little black dress.



SHAWL to keep you warm



The fashionista, the fashion victim . . .

From page D1

trinkets loud enough to make Coco Chanel regret the day she discovered everyday pearls.

A style icon of the century, Elsie de Wolfe, put it so well as she stressed the simplicity of dress: "I always take one thing off before leaving the house." In contrast, many of us can't seem to step out of the house without putting another thing on.

Diana Vreeland said it like no other could. "Elegance is refusal."

In truth, style evolves and one works at it. It is when this evolution doesn't show that one can truly say that one's style works. The effort must not be palpable—not "trying hard," in short.

Nonchalance's the word.

Elegance in simplicity

However, I don't agree with my

friend that one must be nearing middle age to have the power of style.

Certainly mature women have an edge; former Citem head Eli Pinto always tops my list. Not only does she dress exceptionally well, on whatever occasion, but she also knows design, local and global, being a Parsons graduate herself.

Elegance in simplicity—that's her style whether she's in a black evening dress with just an indigenous tribal necklace as accent, or in a linen day dress.

Lulu Tan Gan steps into a resto on a stormy night, in her knit top—and citrus-colored micromini—and such self-confidence instantly brings warmth into the room.

There are many young ladies on my list. Leica Carpo has this distinctive ability to use accessories that can

add whimsy to a classic look. Celine Lopez has such a sense of fashion adventure that she makes dressing up or down seem not only classy but also simply fun. Romina Urrea is sheer nonchalance when she dresses, yet uniquely chic.

What do these women have in common? Young as they are, they know what they want and what they don't want.

Tessa Prieto Valdes, on the other hand, is in a league all her own. While others use style to achieve character, Tessa uses character to define—sometimes tempt—style.

On another note, have you seen the September Vogue? It's two-inch thick and 836 pages. But more on that next week.

E-mail the author at tsanjuan@skynet.net



CHIC
Romina
Urrea

Protect your cellphone against loss and accidental damage!

snatching

TX2 PROTECT

robbery

theft

eStandard Cellphone Insurance

hold-up



GREEN flowing
chiffon skirt
with abstract
prints worn
with a white
top

Flirty, frolicsome skirts

SKIRTS are abloom at SM. Full, flirty and feminine, they are bursting with dainty wallpaper prints, bold and beautiful bouquets and pretty petals. Others play with geometrics: abstract flo-

ral prints, swirls and stripes and classic checks.

Accented by organza, satin and braided bow belts, these garments achieve a fresh new look worn with basic tee tops. The collection is available at the Boutique Square Department of all SM stores.

It's so easy!

Before going to the bank, write on a piece of paper the premium, reference number and IMEI indicated in the sticker at the back of the cellphone.

In the bank, fill-in the eStandard Cellphone Insurance payment slip and present the cellphone unit to the teller for validation.

Your validated payment slip will serve as your Certificate of Insurance valid for one year.

HOTLINE: (02) 845-1111

Claims are processed in Standard Insurance's full service branches nationwide

CELLULAR PHONE INSURANCE TERMS & CONDITIONS

I. COVERAGE
This insurance policy covers the loss or damage to the insured mobile phone and its accessories, including but not limited to the following:
a. Theft or loss of the mobile phone and its accessories.
b. Damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by fire, explosion, lightning, flood, or other natural or man-made disasters.
c. Damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by collision with any object, including but not limited to vehicles, buildings, or other structures.
d. Damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by vandalism or malicious acts.
e. Damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by accidental drops or falls.
f. Damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by liquid damage or other environmental factors.
g. Damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by power surges or other electrical malfunctions.
h. Damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by software corruption or other technical issues.

II. EXCLUSIONS
This insurance policy does not cover the following:
a. Loss or damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by intentional acts of the insured.
b. Loss or damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by war, terrorism, or nuclear events.
c. Loss or damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by misuse of the mobile phone and its accessories.
d. Loss or damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by unauthorized use of the mobile phone and its accessories.
e. Loss or damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by theft of the mobile phone and its accessories from a vehicle or other enclosed space.
f. Loss or damage to the mobile phone and its accessories caused by theft of the mobile phone and its accessories from a public place.

III. CLAIMS
To file a claim, the insured must provide the following documents:
a. A valid identification card.
b. A copy of the insurance policy.
c. A copy of the payment slip or other proof of payment.
d. A copy of the IMEI number of the mobile phone.
e. A copy of the police report or other official document.
f. A copy of the damaged mobile phone and its accessories.

IV. GENERAL CONDITIONS
This insurance policy is subject to the following conditions:
a. The insured must pay the premium on time.
b. The insured must keep the mobile phone and its accessories in good condition.
c. The insured must not use the mobile phone and its accessories for illegal purposes.
d. The insured must not transfer the mobile phone and its accessories to another person without the insurer's consent.
e. The insured must not use the mobile phone and its accessories in a way that may cause damage to the insurer's reputation or financial interests.

IMPORTANT NOTICE
The Insurance Commission, with offices in Manila, Cebu and Davao, is the Government official in charge of the faithful execution and enforcement of all laws relating to insurance and has supervision over insurance companies. The Commission is ready to all times to render assistance in settling any controversy between an insurance company and a policyholder relating to insurance matters.

TX2PROTECT cellphone insurance is provided by eStandard Insurance Corporation, a wholly owned subsidiary of Standard Insurance Co. Inc.



DIAGONAL stripes in
pastel colors
give this A-line skirt with
braided string
belt a feminine
twist.

SUN Xpress Reload

Electronic Reload

**FREE TEXT KADA RELOAD!
ONLY FROM SUN!**

DENOMINATIONS	FREE TEXT	EXPIRY
P 25 - 29	3	2 days
P 30 - 49	5	3 days
P 50 - 149	10	7 days
P150	30	30 days

K AHIT SAAN, KAHIT KAILAN, LOADED KA! THANKS TO SUN XPRESS LOAD, THE ONLY ELECTRONIC RELOAD SERVICE NA MAY FREE TEXT SA BAWAT RELOAD. KAHIT P25 LANG ANG RELOAD MO, MAY FREE TEXT KA AGAD! PWEDÉ KA PANG MAGPA-PISO-PISONG LOAD MULA P25 HANGGANG P150. BILIS NA, MAG XPRESS LOAD NA!



For more information regarding Sun Xpress Load, visit our website at www.suncellular.com.ph



ACTRESS Catherine Zeta-Jones endorses Provocative Woman by Elizabeth Arden.

LIFESTYLE

'Perfumed' divas

I STILL can't get over sultry Salma Hayek's endorsement of Avon's Today fragrance. It seems singing and acting divas are bumping off fashion/supermodels and taking over the fragrance field. It has been going on for quite some time now, but people only stood up and took notice when Jennifer Lopez came out with Glow by J.Lo, and the latest, Still. The latter did not take off like the first, probably because soon after its launch, Bennifer (the much publicized romance between Ben Affleck and Lopez, which inspired the faux engagement ring on Still's bottle) ceased to exist.

The scents, of course, come with a whole range of body care products for

MAKEOVER 911

Kimmy Salas



layering purposes.

Curvaceous Catherine Zeta-Jones was very much involved in the creation of the scent Provocative Woman for Elizabeth Arden. (30 ml, P2,050; 50 ml, P2,750; and 100 ml, P3,450). Its main objective: make men putty in your hands.

The bottle's shape was inspired by a

PERFUMED/EZ



Function Room/Ballroom available for your:

Wedding/Debut Package for as low as P 22,000++

Baptismal/Party Packages P 17,000++
(W/inclusions)

For reservation call: 899-0344

Makati Palace Hotel

5011 P. Burgos St., corner Caceres Sts. Makati City
Website: www.makatiplacehotel.com.ph Email add: mpalacehotel@pacific.net.ph

Celebrate the happiest GRANDPARENTS' DAY at KAMAYAN PASAY ROAD

Sunday September 12, 2004



KING or QUEEN CRAB

Prized and priced for its immense size and abundant "alginate" (the rich, bright-orange "crab fat" which is not fat but the ovaries of a sexually mature female), this most prolific of all crustaceans from Rozas, Panay island commands the highest price.

LOBSTER (Banagan)

Ever the gourmet's top favorite. Fresh lobsters from the seashores of Surigao, Panay and Palawan rank among the finest and best-tasting in the world.

SUGPO (Prawns)

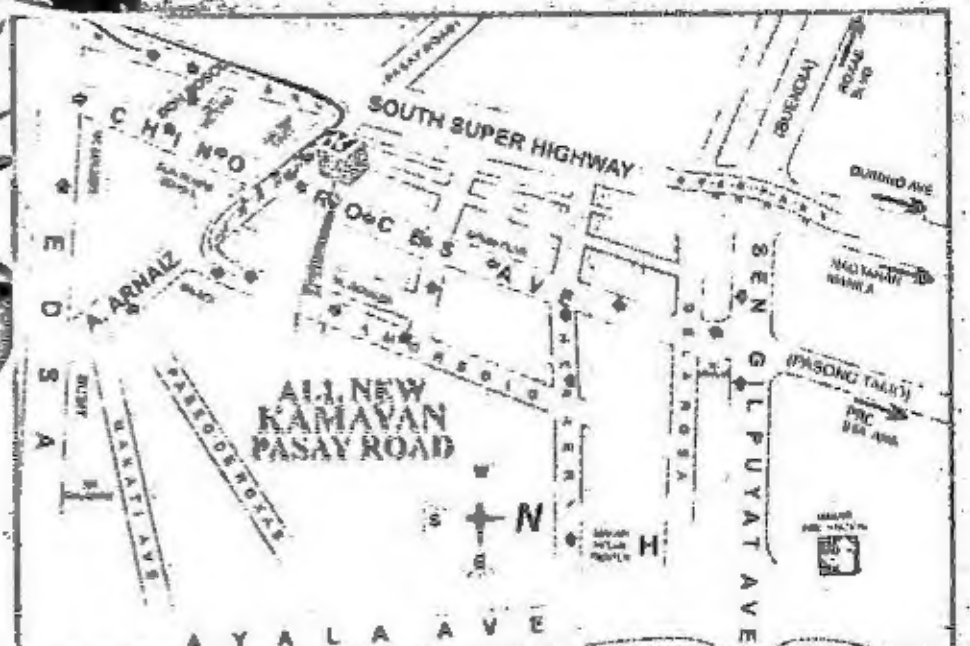
From our country's prawn farms, come the biggest and sensuously most delectable prawn varieties. Most famous the world over is the Black Tiger, naturally found in the seashores of Southeast Asia, notably the Philippines.

MALIPUTO (Jack Fish)

Encircling the fiery Taal volcano in Batangas, is the scenic Taal Lake, the unique and only habitat where the Maliputo thrives and which gives it its incomparable taste and melt-in-your-mouth texture.

KAMAYAN LECHON DE LECHE

Unparalleled 5-star succulence which can only come from a 4-6 week old native variety, suckling pig. Dip its thin, tender, crackling golden brown skin and amazingly lean and juicy meat in any of 3-sauce choices: sweet, spicy and sour.



Kusina Filipiniana

With rejuvenated mastery, we shall serve you all the freshest and choicest ingredients. With rekindled pride, we shall showcase the most acclaimed creations of our culinary heritage. With renewed enthusiasm, we shall lavish you with the famed warmth of Filipino hospitality. Only the best at the ALL-NEW KAMAYAN PASAY ROAD. The first. The original. The best Filipino Restaurant.



47 Pasay Road, Makati City
Tel. No.: 815-1463 / 843-3604

THE FIRST. THE ORIGINAL.
THE BEST FILIPINO RESTAURANT
KAMAYAN
PASAY ROAD

NO SERVICE CHARGE • FREE VALET PARKING • AMPLE PARKING SPACE AVAILABLE



EGG-CEPTIONAL. For the "perfect" oval face, L'Oreal suggests techni.art Digit Gloss for a lightweight, glossy effect, and a-head Clay for a hip, urban style.



SMOOTH THE EDGES. A square-shaped face with this hairstyle requires techni.art Liss Control to tame frizziness, and a spray of Air Fix to make the look longer-lasting.



BROADEN THE VIEW. This look widens a long, narrow face, and is achieved with the techni.art Gloss Control and Fix Max for a shiny, non-sticky hold.



SLIM SHADE-Y. A slimmer round-shaped face is achieved with the aid of techni.art Volume+ and a-head Zapp—soft, feathery wisps toward the center of the face.

Edward Scissorhands in the salon



MONICA Tan, director of Singapore's Kimage salon group and hair school, has made it her mission to push for the uplifting of the hair industry in the region.

The Vern hairstyling technique simultaneously uses up to three pairs of scissors with both hands for cutting, thinning and texturizing in one blow

Text by Cheche V. Moral
Photos by Rudy Esperas

AND we thought Edward Scissorhands was just another Tim Burton fantasy.

Last week, L'Oreal Phils.' professional products division presented the techni.art Cut and Style Show at The Podium featuring three of Singapore's top hairstylists.

Monica Tan, director of the Kimage salon group and school, with her team, Veron Ng, creative director of Kimage Salon, and Justin Han, lead cutter of Chapter 2, a Kimage sister company, wowed top local stylists as they demonstrated the Vern technique of cutting hair—that is, simultaneously using up to three pairs of scissors with both hands.

Multifunctional tools

The Vern method was developed by a group of hairstylists in Taiwan in 1995, who also designed the Vern Intelligent Combined Scissors, a revolutionary multifunctional range of cutting tools that significantly reduces the amount of time professional stylists need to do their tasks.

It's cutting, thinning and texturizing in one go for a precise, professional haircut. The patented scissors are ergonomically designed, and can be assembled and combined depending on the requirement for each cut.

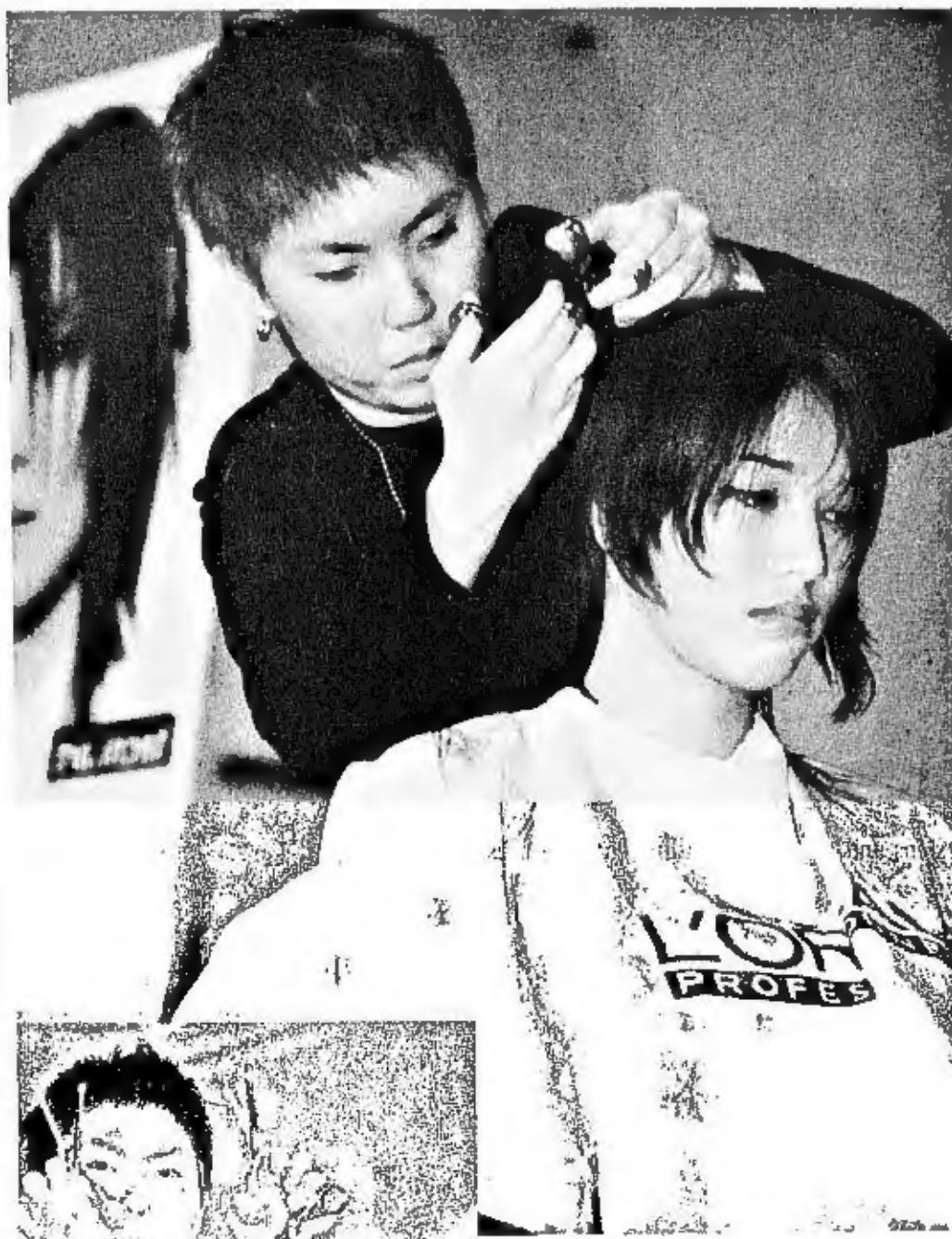
The Podium audience was thoroughly impressed with Ng and Han's skills as they deftly sliced and cut hair with several pairs of scissors on both hands. But, like in the movie, where the town gets terrified with Edward Scissorhands' odd, vicious-looking hands, some of the local stylists present had misgivings. One questioned the necessity of using many scissors at the same time.

Tan reasoned that the hair industry is very competitive, and professionals must adapt to new technologies to get ahead of the game. She has made it her thrust to push for uplifting the standards of the industry in her city-state and neighboring countries. The demo wasn't all gimmick, she said, and each of the scissors had a specialized function.

Cutting-edge cuts

The Vern technique and scissors have already earned accolades in Europe since they were first introduced.

The Kimage team featured haircuts to flatter each of the four face shapes—round, square, long and oval. The styles were very



JUSTIN Han, lead cutter of Chapter 2 salon in Singapore, shows off three of the Vern Intelligent Combination Scissors (left), and proceeds to cut the model's mane using scissors on both hands at the same time.



cutting-edge, and characteristically fringe-y, with lots of soft and face-framing feathery layers.

L'Oreal Professionnel suggests fringe-y bangs to conceal a long-ish forehead. To broaden the face, a chin- or shoulder-length cut is most flattering.

The oval face is the most adaptable and looks great with any haircut. The key is achieving an "illusion of a perfect oval by balancing out the proportions."

To soften the edges and break the symmetry of a square, angular face, graduated layers, soft curls and center partings are key. A face-slimming style for a round face is layers and layers of soft fringes that gather toward the face.



VERON Ng, creative director of Kimage Salon, applies her technique to achieving a flattering hairstyle for a square-shaped face.

Invasion of the anti-scents

From page E4

up and developed their own fragrance.

As Schroeder found his "home-made" perfume an "arresting fragrance," he christened it Gendarme (a French policeman). What was supposed to be for domestic consumption became public knowledge when he gave bottles of it to good friends and business associates as Christmas gifts.

As these metrosexuals started wearing Gendarme to their favorite men's stores, shop owners started noticing it. Smelling, er, sensing a hit product, they wanted to know where they could order it. After a Hollywood launch, Schroeder left his music biz to attend to his own fragrance company.

* From a single scent, Gendarme now has a full line of fragrances. Initially gaining a cult following,

it now counts fans such as Bill Clinton, Tom Cruise, Sharon Stone, Dustin Hoffman, Brooke Shields, Janet Jackson, Debra Messing, Dolly Parton, Rod Stewart, Shaquille O'Neal, Charles Barkley and George Bush.

Gendarme has found fans even among local celebrities. Singer Martin Nievera reportedly uses it, as well as former President Joseph Estrada.

Clean and simple

Canadian Randi Shinder's motivation was a bit different. But like Schroeder, the woman behind Clean was also looking for a different, more "simplistic" fragrance not usually offered in high-end department stores. She had to take matters into her own hands despite her limited knowledge in olfactory alchemy.

"She wanted a fresh-from-the-

If there's an underground, alternative scene in perfumery, its denizens are Gendarme, Clean and Dior's Higher Energy

shower fragrance that she can smell not on herself, but on her man," says Cookie Manto, Clean's brand manager. "She came up with something mild that doesn't leave a smelly residue on the body."

Clean is an apt name, which, its creator says, doesn't promise its wearer a charmed life soon after spraying it on. Indeed, it was a pointed dig at mainstream fragrance ads that offer unrealistic promises through their glossy, stylized images.

"We're not here to promise that if you wear this fragrance your life is going to be beautiful and you're going to have a beautiful man and gorgeous children running around," says Shinder, who, like Schroeder, is Clean's best walking advertisement. "But we can promise that you'll smell good."

A good number of people apparently believe her no-nonsense promise, as Clean, after coming out with a complete line of fragrances for him and her, is now poised to launch a full skincare line.

Clean also has its celebrity connections, as the company that produces it is owned by one of the lead stars of "The Sopranos." It gained prominence in the US last year when a bottle of Clean was part of the Grammy's loot bag. With such high-profile endorsers, who needs to advertise in the glossies?

Not to be outdone by the independents, Dior, a giant luxury brand, moved in the same direction by launching "Higher Energy," a younger version of hot Dior property "Fahrenheit." It's described as fresh, woody and spicy, and geared towards the younger "urban" man.

Actually, he need not be a city slicker. Filipinos, men and women, are hooked on scents like they're hooked on politics, basketball and show biz. While Japan is the biggest market in

Asia for skincare and whitening products (figure that out), the Philippines beats them all when it comes to fragrances.

"Despite the hard times," says Tricia Bolido, Higher Energy's brand manager, "Filipinos continue to indulge in fragrances because it's part of who we are. For some reason, fragrances help lift our moods and boost our self-confidence."

Higher Energy is no different, as its fresh aspect is sure to leave a good impression. And compared to most mild fragrances, its users say it lasts longer, but, like Gendarme and Clean, not necessarily stronger to the point of repulsing other people, like how perfumes of yesteryears did.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph

Robinsons Place Manila, Novaliches, Imus, Dasmariñas, Sta. Rosa, Lipa, Cebu, Bacolod, Iloilo | Robinsons Metro East | Robinsons Sarmilla Pampanga | Robinsons Town Mall Los Baños
Tutuban Center | Star Mall Slaus | Metropolitan Star Alabang | Waltermart Plaridel, Sta. Rosa, Gen. Titas | Megi Mall Pampanga

Invasion of the anti-scents

By Alex Y. Vergara

WHEN it comes to men's fragrances, Rustan's Essences continues to relegate strong perfumes to the bottom shelf in favor of mild, refreshing scents that leave their wearers with a clean, energetic and "out-of-the-shower" feeling.

It seems that consumers—and their significant others—no longer go for "in-your-nose" fragrances that reek a mile away. They prefer subtle hints and fresh undertones embodied by three new perfumes: Gendarme, Clean and Dior's Higher Energy.

"A perfume is considered good if you hardly smell it on yourself,

but others do," says Vanessa Ordinario, Gendarme's brand manager. "Gendarme is that subtle. Even I wear it myself and get complimented for it."

Outsiders who knew next to nothing about the fragrance market formulated the first two scents. As such, Gendarme and Clean were for a time the equivalent of indie films, with no major cosmetics companies backing them up.

Like many of us, American Topper Schroeder was just a simple consumer in search of cologne he wanted to wear with pride, one that would not irritate his skin or trigger asthma attacks. He and his partner eventually gave

INVASION/E2



OUT OF THE SHOWER. Clean, Higher Energy and Gendarme

PHOTO BY ROGER CARPIO

THE ULTIMATE HAPPY GRANDPARENTS DAY!

Love LOLO & LOLA



DADS ULTIMATE BUFFET

Includes Saisaki & Kamayan Buffet

SAISAKI

Cooked on Site!
The Only Authentic Japanese,
Widest Sushi Bar & Buffet Choices!

LESS 20% For a group of 10 or more!
Saturday Lunch Only, Except Saisaki Megamall

NO SERVICE CHARGE • NO LEFTOVER • NO SHARING • CHILDREN 4 FT. BELOW • P250 • TODDLERS FREE

P360 Megamall
Glorietta III
Alabang Town Center
Padre Faura
Edsa
P450 S.M. Megamall
Glorietta III
Alabang Town Center
Padre Faura
Edsa

P275
TODDLERS • FREE
CHILDREN 4 FT. BELOW
P150

KAMAYAN

LECHON DE LECHE!
You can order **SIZZLING & INIHAW!**
OVER 50 BUFFET CHOICES!

DADS PADRE FAURA
Tel 528-1723 • 528-1724

P395 MON - FRI Lunch
P495 SAT - SUN Lunch (MON - SUN Dinner)

DADS EDSA
Tel 705-1807 • 705-1809

P395 MON - FRI Lunch
P495 SAT - SUN Lunch (MON - SUN Dinner)

DADS MEGAMALL
Tel 633-1758 • 634-2481
OPEN 11 AM UNTIL 10 PM

P395 MON - FRI Lunch
P495 SAT - SUN Lunch (MON - SUN Dinner)

DADS GLORIETTA
Tel 892-8898 • 892-8897

P395 MON - FRI Lunch
P495 SAT - SUN Lunch (MON - SUN Dinner)

DADS ALABANG
Tel 807-5824 • 807-5825

P395 MON - FRI Lunch
P495 SAT - SUN Lunch (MON - SUN Dinner)

P495 LESS 20%
For a Group of 10 or more
SATURDAY BUFFET LUNCH ONLY

Saikano
(No Best Japanese Teppanyaki)
Includes
Sukiyaki, Tempura, Agemono,
Yakimono & Nimono
Sashimi, Sushi, Makimono,
Temaki & Salad

SAIKONO EDSA
Tel 725-5418
P495
SAIKONO ALABANG
Tel 807-5824
P495

WEST AVENUE

KAMAYAN
SIZZLE & GRILL

LECHON DE LECHE!
You can order **SIZZLING & INIHAW!**
OVER 50 BUFFET CHOICES!

ONE FREE BUFFET
For every group of 11 guests!
Monday to Friday
Reservations Only
P275
TODDLERS • FREE
CHILDREN 4 FT. BELOW
P150

Saisaki
THE AUTHENTIC JAPANESE
RESTAURANT AND SUSHI BAR

Cooked on Site!
The Widest Sushi Bar
& Japanese
Buffet Choices!

ONE FREE BUFFET
For every group of 16 guests!
Monday to Friday Dinner Reservations Only
LESS 20%
For a group of 10 or more!
Saturday Lunch Only
P450
P360

Sake San

JAPANESE RESTAURANT and SAKE BAR

P250
P225

Tori Chiku Maki P100
Steamed Lapu-Lapu Fillet P120
Beef Garlic Roll Teppan P120
Mushroom & Bacon Teppan P120
Chicken Leg Teriyaki P130
Chicken Wings Teriyaki P130
Mushroom & Bacon Teriyaki P120
Chicken Wings Teriyaki P130
Mixed Kamameshi P 85
Ebi Kamameshi P 85
Kani Kamameshi P 75
Beef Kamameshi P 75
Toku Teraki P 85
Agedashi Tofu P150
Spicy Chicken Cubes P110

LESS 15% ON ONE WHOLE TAKE HOME KAMAYAN LECHON DE LECHE